Profiles of Nonprofit Education Management Organizations: 2009-2010

Gary Miron
Western Michigan University, garmiron@gmail.com

Jessica Urschel
Western Michigan University

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholar.colorado.edu/nepc

Part of the Education Commons

Recommended Citation

This Research Brief is brought to you for free and open access by Centers and Research Institutes at CU Scholar. It has been accepted for inclusion in National Education Policy Center by an authorized administrator of CU Scholar. For more information, please contact cuscholaradmin@colorado.edu.
Kevin Welner
Editor

William Mathis
Managing Director

Erik Gunn
Managing Editor

Publishing Director: Alex Molnar

Suggested Citation:
## Contents

### Executive Summary

### Introduction and Background

- The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale
- Defining Education Management Organizations
- Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information
- Using the 2009-10 Nonprofit Profiles Report

### Findings for 2009-2010

- Number of Nonprofit Education Management Organizations Profiled
- Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations
- Number of Students in Schools Managed by Profiled EMOs
- Number of EMOs by State
- AYP Status/State Rating
- Description of the Appendices
- Acknowledgements

### Education Management Organization Summaries

### Education Management Organizations Profiles: 2009-2010,
Sorted in Alphabetical Order and Grouped by Company Size

### Appendices

- Appendix A: Reader’s Guide
- Appendix B: State Resources Table
- Appendix C: EMO Response Table
- Appendix D: Methods
Profiles of Nonprofit Education Management Organizations: 2009-2010

Gary Miron and Jessica L. Urschel, Western Michigan University

Executive Summary

This is the third Profiles report to examine nonprofit education management organizations (EMOs). This report is modeled after the 12 annual reports that cover for-profit EMOs. While the number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs grew rapidly in the 1990s and is now leveling off, the data contained in this report illustrate how the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs has been growing more steadily and steeply over time. Since the previous year alone, the number of nonprofit EMOs has increased by 2.2%, the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs increased by 10.0%, and the number of students enrolled in these schools increased by 22.2%

National Landscape

- Nonprofit EMOs operated public schools in 26 states during the 2009-10 school year.
- Nonprofit EMOs are most prevalent in Texas, California, Arizona, and Ohio.
- Nonprofit EMOs are garnering more support and are growing steadily, while the growth of for-profit EMOs is slowing.

Organizations

- A total of 137 nonprofit EMOs were identified and profiled in this report, including 19 large nonprofit EMOs, 52 medium-sized, and 66 small nonprofit EMOs.
- The number of nonprofit EMOs that operated at least one charter school in 1995 is estimated to be 5. This number has been steadily increasing since that time.
- KIPP, the Knowledge is Power Program, a national charter school network, experienced the largest net increase in schools during the past school year, from 64 to 82 schools.

Schools

- A total of 813 public schools were managed by nonprofit EMOs during 2009-10.
- Of the schools profiled, 47% were managed by large-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage 10 or more schools.
Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage between four and nine schools, accounted for 34% of the schools profiled.

Primary schools constitute 34% of managed schools. Middle schools, at 19%, and high schools, at 20%. Schools classified as “other,” (i.e., they are ungraded or have grade configurations that overlap the previous mentioned levels) comprise 28% percent of the schools managed by nonprofit EMOs.

Less than 0.5% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are virtual schools.

Over 97.5% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are charter schools.

**Students**

Large nonprofit EMOs currently account for 45% of all students enrolled in nonprofit EMO-managed schools. This has increased from 42% in 2008-2009.

Medium-sized EMOs enroll 37% of students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools.

Small EMOs enroll 18% of students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools.

Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs have a larger average school enrollment than the large- and small-sized EMOs. This is in contrast to for-profit EMOs, where the large-sized EMOs also have the largest average school size.

**School Performance Relative to Federal and State Rating Systems**

We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 738 of the 813 schools managed by nonprofit EMOs (90.8%). AYP provides a crude indicator of the extent to which schools are meeting state standards. We present this information as descriptive data of current school performance. Readers should keep in mind that schools with high concentrations of low-income students are less likely to meet AYP.

Of the schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, 60% made AYP and 40% did not. This can be compared with the schools managed by for-profit EMOs, 53% of which made AYP and 47% did not.

Large-, medium-, and small-sized nonprofit EMOs had roughly equivalent proportions of schools making AYP at 58%, 62%, and 61%, respectively.

District schools managed by nonprofit EMOs had significantly lower performance ratings (22.2% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs (61.0% met AYP).

In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 640 of the 813 schools (79.7%). Given that each state’s rating system vary, it was not possible to summarize and synthesize this data in a meaningful way. Nevertheless, the results for schools within the same state can be compared and summarized.

Profiles reports are comprehensive digests of data on education management organizations. Analysis and interpretation of the data in this report are based on three years of data collection from nonprofit management organizations as well as the creation of estimated growth trends based on when EMOs and the schools they operate report that they were founded. Where relevant, a few comparisons are also made with for-profit EMOs.
Introduction and Background

The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale

Education management organizations, or EMOs, emerged in the early 1990s in the context of widespread interest in so-called market-based school reform proposals. Wall Street analysts coined the term *EMO* as an analogue to health maintenance organizations (HMOs). Proponents of EMOs claim that they will bring a much-needed dose of entrepreneurial spirit and a competitive ethos to public education. Opponents worry that outsourcing to EMOs will result in already limited school resources being redirected for service fees, profits, or both for another layer of administration. Opponents also have expressed concerns about public bodies relinquishing control or ownership of schools.

Until recently, most attention has been focused on the for-profit EMOs. In recent years, however, more interests and private funds have been devoted to nonprofit companies or organizations that manage charter schools. While concerns about profit motives are not as apparent with nonprofit organizations, there are still concerns about how public governance of these schools is being affected by private, nonprofit EMOs.

Defining Education Management Organizations

We define an education management organization, or EMO, as an organization or firm that manages schools that receive public funds, including district and charter public schools. A contract details the terms under which executive authority to run one or more schools is given to an EMO, usually in return for a commitment to produce measurable outcomes within a given time frame.

Schools managed by the EMOs profiled in this report operate under the same admissions rules as regular public schools, even though they are privately operated. The term “education management organization” and the acronym “EMO” are most commonly used to describe these private entities that manage public schools under contract. However, other names or labels, such as “education service providers,” are sometimes used to describe these organizations. Additionally, it is important to distinguish between EMOs with considerable authority over a
school and vendors or service contractors that fulfill a much more limited role. Such vendors provide specific services for a fee, such as accounting, payroll and benefits, transportation, financial and legal advice, personnel recruitment, professional development, and special education. These sorts of contractors are not within the scope of this report.

EMOs vary on a number of dimensions, such as whether they have for-profit or nonprofit status, whether they work with charter schools, district schools, or both, or whether they are a large regional or national franchise or a single-site operator. Most research and policy attention until recently was given to the for-profit EMOs. However, increasing interest has been devoted to the fast-growing nonprofit organizations that manage charter schools. A subset of these nonprofit organizations is known as charter management organizations (CMOs). CMOs are distinguished by receiving substantial financial support from private foundations for the purpose of helping bring what they believe are successful models up to scale.

The boundaries that separate nonprofit EMOs from networks or community partnerships are rather blurred. During the course of researching this report, we encountered a number of difficult examples that were not easy to classify. KIPP, for example, indicates that it is a network and not an EMO. At the same time, KIPP has considerable influence over its schools, especially with regard to staffing and design of school. Furthermore, the New Schools Venture Fund identifies KIPP as a charter management organization since it was providing funds to two of KIPP’s clusters of schools in order to help the organization expand the number of charter schools. For the purpose of this report, we have included KIPP as a nonprofit EMO, given its strong role in establishing and operating the schools within its network. As we continue our research on nonprofit EMOs, we hope to gain more clarity in the distinctions that separate management organizations, networks of schools, and partnerships with community-based organizations. This, in turn, should lead to a more nuanced discussion of these definitions.

Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information

This third annual Profiles report covers data for the 2009-10 school year. An effort is made to provide complete and current data on the numbers of EMOs, EMO-managed schools, and enrollments in EMO-managed schools. In addition to data on the 2009-10 year, the report also contains official 2007-08 and 2008-09 data and estimated longitudinal data from 1996 to 2006. Where possible and appropriate, we have corrected or updated past data that were missing or based on estimates. As previously stated, the nature of the industry and the lack of public information make the process of collecting and updating the data for the Profiles report difficult. In last year’s report, EMOs were primary sources for the published information. This year we collected information on organizations and EMO-managed schools from states that tracked such information. Official October 2009 enrollments are reported for all states that had released this information or provided it to the authors by September 20, 2010. For the majority of states that do not track education management organizations and their managed schools, key informants, advocacy groups, and charter school sponsors were contacted with a list of known EMOs and

---

1 Information provided by KIPP Manager of Public Affairs Justin Barra in June 2008.
EMO-managed schools and asked to provide additional information (for a complete list of state sources, see Appendix B).

After all state-level research was completed, representatives of each EMO were asked to confirm and, if necessary, correct organizations’ and schools’ contact information. EMOs were also asked to provide updated information for schools in those states for which official enrollments had not been released. If the organization provided enrollments or other information that did not match official state-level data, the official government data was used. In such cases, the EMO was informed of the decision to use the official data.

A minimum of two contacts were attempted to solicit a response from all large, medium-sized, and small EMOs. We were very pleased and grateful for the responses we received from EMOs. In most cases, we received complete details regarding schools and enrollments. In other cases, the data we received from the EMOs was missing enrollments or the years the EMO or schools were founded. In these cases, an additional attempt was made to gather this information. In a few cases in which official 2009 enrollments had not been released and the EMO did not respond, we relied on official 2008-09 enrollments (see Appendix C for a complete explanation of data collection).

Nonprofit EMOs are private organizations that may be largely beyond the reach of state open-records laws or other public disclosure requirements; thus, there is frequently no way to compel them to share detailed information about their operations (see individual profiles later in this report, which include notes on data sources). Unlike for-profit EMOs, however, the nonprofit entities are required to file a 990 tax form, which is subject to public inspection. These records are made available on the Guidestar website (www.guidestar.org) and offer a limited amount of financial information about nonprofit organizations, although no detailed information on individual schools or enrollments.

Using the 2009-10 Nonprofit Profiles Report

The data in this Profiles of Nonprofit Education Management Organizations describe general trends in the nonprofit EMO sector over time. They are intended for a broad audience including policymakers, educators, school district officials, and school board members who may use this information to learn more about current or potential contractors. Investors, persons involved in the education industry, and employees of EMOs may use the Profiles to track changes, strategize for growth, and plan investments. Finally, journalists and researchers who study and seek to learn more about education management organizations may also find much here to interest them.

---

2 Investors should independently confirm information prior to making investment decisions.
Findings for 2009-2010

The Profiles of Nonprofit Education Management Organizations: 2009-10 is the third annual Profiles report that examines this particular subset of EMOs. The EMOs profiled in this report are categorized by size: small EMOs operate three or fewer schools; medium-sized EMOs operate four to nine schools; and large EMOs operate 10 or more schools.

Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled

Table 1 presents the estimated growth trend data for large-, medium-, and small-sized nonprofit EMOs. Our estimates are based on the founding date of charter schools currently managed by EMOs. One school established in the 1980s is currently operating as a charter school managed by a nonprofit EMO. For all practical purposes, this school is an anomaly. Therefore, we start mapping the numbers in 1995, which marks the pronounced start of the growth trend. In 1995, a total of 5 nonprofit EMOs were operating charter schools. The number of nonprofit EMOs grew consistently up to its current total of 137 companies or organizations. The number of states in which EMOs operate has grown from 4 in 1995 to 26 in 2009-10.

Table 1. Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Size and Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Large EMOs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium EMOs</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small EMOs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of EMOs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>States with EMOs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 1 illustrates the trends in the estimated number of nonprofit EMOs over the last 15 years. The total number of EMOs is represented by the solid dark line. While we believe that we captured nearly all medium-sized and large nonprofit EMOs, we are aware that there are likely more small EMOs that we have not yet discovered in our survey of the field. The small EMOs are more difficult to identify, and—as we have learned from the Profiles of for-profit EMOs—they are more difficult to obtain information from. Thanks to the large amount of official data gathered from state education agency sources, however, we are more confident that we have identified the vast majority of operating nonprofit EMOs.

Many of the new nonprofit EMOs that were identified and added to this report this year were actually in operation before the 2009-10 school year. Most of these are also operating schools in.
Texas. Our information request this year to the Texas Education Agency yielded a much more comprehensive list of companies and private organizations that are charter holders or are operating charter schools. This information allowed us to identify and then communicate with more nonprofit and for-profit EMOs operating in Texas.

![Figure 1. Illustration of the Actual Number of Profiled EMOs by Size](image)

As Figure 1 clearly indicates, nonprofit EMOs have been growing steadily during the last decade. All but one nonprofit organization began as a small EMO (operating three or fewer schools) and the decline in the number of small EMOs reflects the growth of organizations already in operation, which moved many small EMOs into the medium and large categories.

**Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations**

Table 2 displays the estimated number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs between 1995-96 and 2009-10. A total of 813 public schools were managed by nonprofit EMOs during 2009-10. The total number of schools run by nonprofit EMOs has overtaken the number run by for-profit EMOs (729 in 2009-10). The largest reason for the increase in the number of EMOs EMO-operated schools in this report is our decision to list each campus of a charter school in Texas as a separate schools. These campuses are tracked by the Texas Education Agency separately and are given distinct building numbers and performance ratings. Also adding to the increased
number of schools in this year’s report is the addition of Responsive Education Solutions, which is a new, large-sized nonprofit EMO that operates 35 schools in Texas. Also, Richard Milburn Academies, Inc, with its 14 schools, was reclassified as a nonprofit EMO this year. This EMO was incorrectly classified as a for-profit EMO in past reports.

Table 2. Number of Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs, By EMO Size

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Large EMOs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium EMOs</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small EMOs</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total schools</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 2 illustrates the growth trends associated with the schools data in Table 2. The solid line represents the total number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs by year.

Figure 2. Illustration of the Growth of EMOs in Terms of the Number of Schools They Operate

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-NP-09-10
Figure 3 illustrates the distribution of EMOs by the number of schools they operate. As one can see, KIPP accounts for a very large proportion of the schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. KIPP was operating 82 schools in 2009-10, more than twice as many schools as the next largest nonprofit EMO, Responsive Education Solutions (35 schools).

Large EMOs account for 46.9% of all EMO-managed schools, medium-sized EMOs account for 34.1% of all EMO-operated schools, and small EMOs account for 19.1%. This pattern contrasts sharply from that of for-profit EMOs. In the for-profit sector, large companies manage significantly more than the majority of the schools (67.5%), while the medium-sized companies account for only 20.1% and small firms 12.4%.

In last year’s report, 97.2% of the public schools profiled were charter schools, compared with 85% of the public schools operated by for-profit EMOs. With the addition of many new Texas charter schools, this year 97.5% of all schools profiled were charter schools, compared with 93% of schools operated by for-profit EMOs. Less than 0.5% of all nonprofit EMO-operated schools are virtual schools, compared with 8.2% of for-profit EMO-managed schools. Three of the nonprofit virtual schools are located in Arizona; one is located in Ohio. (A virtual school delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication; see Appendix A for definitions.)

**Number of Students in Schools Managed by Profiled EMOs**

In this section we describe current student enrollment figures and offer estimates of overall trends. Schools operated by nonprofit EMOs enrolled 237,591 students in 2009-10. This represents a 22.2% growth in enrollment from the previous year.

Even though the number of nonprofit EMO-managed public schools has surpassed the number managed by for-profit EMOs, the for-profit EMO total enrollment is much larger (353,591 students in 2009-10) because of larger average school enrollments. With 484 students per school, the for-profit EMOs operated much larger schools on average than the nonprofit EMOs, which enrolled an average of 292 students per school. While the large for-profit EMOs had
substantially larger average school sizes than the medium-sized and small for-profit EMOs, the pattern is less clear with the nonprofit EMOs. Among nonprofits, the small-sized and large-sized nonprofit EMOs have very similar average enrollments (280 and 280.3, respectively). The medium-sized nonprofit EMOs have, on average, 315 students per school (see Table 3).

**Table 3. Number of Students Per School in 2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Schools</th>
<th>Number of Students Per School</th>
<th>Sum</th>
<th>Mean</th>
<th>SD</th>
<th>Median</th>
<th>Minimum</th>
<th>Maximum</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Large EMOs</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>106,807</td>
<td>280.3</td>
<td>201.4</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium EMOs</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>87,391</td>
<td>315.5</td>
<td>249.9</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small EMOs</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>43,393</td>
<td>280.0</td>
<td>225.2</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Nonprofit EMOs</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>237,591</td>
<td>292.2</td>
<td>223.9</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 4 illustrates growth in student enrollment in schools operated by nonprofit EMOs over the past 15 years. Note that the growth in the number of students rises more rapidly than did the growth trends for the number of EMOs or the number of schools. The reason for this is

**Figure 4. Estimated Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs by Year**

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-NP-09-10
that many schools are adding grades and classes each year. Thus, the number of students increases due to the addition of new schools as well as the addition of new classes within existing schools.

The average school size for the nonprofit EMOs are estimates derived by using data from 2007-08 and 2008-09, then calculating backward to estimate likely growth patterns. The average school size was estimated from year to year based on typical growth patterns for EMO-operated schools. The result was multiplied by the number of schools open each year.

The data in Table 4 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school type. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either “primary,” “middle,” “high,” or “other” (see definitions in Appendix A). Thirty-four percent of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2009-10. By contrast, 57% of the schools managed by for-profit EMOs were primary schools. Because elementary schools costs less per pupil to operate than high schools, for-profit EMOs may have a financial incentive to focus on the lower-cost segment of the total K-12 school population.

Table 4. Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMO Size and School Level, 2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Primary</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schools</td>
<td>Students/school</td>
<td>Sum</td>
<td>Mean (SD)</td>
<td>Schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>36,561</td>
<td>310 (198)</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>25,012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>30,031</td>
<td>326 (222)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>13,082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>19,034</td>
<td>302 (174)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>5,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All EMOs</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>85,625</td>
<td>314 (201)</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>43,360</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of EMOs by State

Figure 5 illustrates the distribution of EMOs by state. Texas has the most nonprofit EMOs, with a total of 45 organizations that operate 1 or more public charter schools. The next closest state, Arizona, has 25 nonprofit EMOs operating within its borders. California, Illinois, Michigan, and New York also have a sizeable number of nonprofit EMOs, with 16, 12, 11 and 10, respectively.

While Figure 5 displays the number of organizations in existence, Figure 6 displays the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs per state. Texas stands out, with 290 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. California and Arizona follow with less than half of the number operating in Texas, with 110 and 103 nonprofit EMO-managed schools respectively. Ohio and Illinois follow further behind, with 72 and 54 schools, respectively managed by nonprofit EMOs. In terms of proportion of its charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs, Texas leads once again with nearly 70% of all charter schools are operated by nonprofit EMOs. The next closest state is
Illinois, with 57% of its charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. Although there are large numbers of both nonprofit and for-profit EMOs in Arizona they tend to manage, on average, fewer schools.

![Figure 5. Number of Nonprofit EMOs by State](image)

![Figure 6. Number of Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs by State](image)

**AYP Status/State Rating**

The current report is the first nonprofit *Profiles* report in which adequate yearly progress ratings and state-specific ratings were included as general measures of school performance. This information was gathered using official state education agency sources. In some cases where data was not up-to-date or complete, however, we relied on the EMOs themselves to update this...
We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 738 of the 813 schools managed by nonprofit EMOs (91%).

Of the schools for which we were able to gather data on AYP status, 60% made AYP, while 40% of the schools did not. This can be compared with the schools operated by for-profit EMOs, in which 53% made AYP and 47% did not. When AYP status was separated by EMO size, large, medium and small-sized EMOs had roughly equivalent proportions of schools making AYP at 58%, 62%, and 61%, respectively. This is in sharp contrast to the schools operated by for-profit EMO, in which small-sized EMOs had a significantly higher proportion of schools making AYP (70.8%) than did either medium-sized EMOs (54.3%), or large EMOs (49.5%).

Of the 20 district schools that are managed by nonprofit EMOs, only 22.2% met AYP. This can be compared with charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs, for which 60.2 met AYP.

Figure 7 illustrates the proportion of schools meeting AYP for each of the large-sized nonprofit EMOs. Among the large-sized EMOs, those organizations with the lowest proportion of schools meeting AYP are Achievement First (20%), Academy for Urban School Leadership (15%), and Richard Milburn Academy, Inc. (0%). Aspire Public Schools (90%), Constellation Schools (86%), and Shekinah Learning Institute (85%) had the highest proportion of schools making AYP.

Figure 7. Percentage of Schools Meeting AYP for Large-Sized Nonprofit EMOs
Figure 8 illustrates the proportion of schools meeting AYP for each of the medium-sized nonprofit EMOs. Among the medium-sized EMOs, those companies with the lowest proportion of schools meeting AYP are Aspira, Inc. of Illinois, Innovative Education Management, Inc., Orenda Education, Perspectives Charter Schools, and UNO Charter School Network, all with 0% of their schools making AYP. Cesar Chavez School Network, Choice Education and Development Corporation, Great Hearts Academies, Kingman Academy Of Learning, LEAD Charter Schools, Mastery Charter Schools, Mastery Learning Institute, Propel Schools, Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc., Skyline Schools, Inc., Success Charter Network, The Charter Foundation, Inc., Tucson International Academy, Inc., Uncommon Schools, and YES Prep Public Schools all had 100% of their schools making AYP.

Figure 8. Percentage of Schools Meeting AYP for Medium-Sized Nonprofit EMOs

Adequate yearly progress is the measure of the extent to which students in a school meet annual achievement targets in reading and mathematics. Each state develops its own definition of AYP; these definitions must reflect the objective of all students demonstrating proficiency by the 2013–14 school year. While the AYP ratings provide an indicator of performance that can be applied across states, it is important to note that this is a relatively crude indicator of whether or not schools are meeting state standards. Those EMOs managing schools that target more disadvantaged populations are more likely to not make adequate yearly progress, while EMOs whose schools have college prep profiles or serve few disadvantaged students have a much better chance of making AYP. More specific results can often be obtained from state-specific assessment programs.
In addition to AYP, we have also reported data from state-specific school ratings in this year’s Profiles report. These state ratings vary considerably from state to state. Most often the state rating systems involve a letter grade assigned to schools. Because of the wide range of ratings available from state to state, it was impossible to run descriptive statistics on this data. For each school listed under each profiled EMO, it is possible to see both AYP status and, where available, state ratings (see Appendix B for a complete list of state rating sources). In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 640 of the 813 schools (79.9%).

**Description of the Appendices**

The appendices contain important information that will be helpful in using the Profiles. Below is a list of appendices and a brief description of each:

- **Appendix A** contains definitions of terms and notes that will be helpful in understanding the organization summaries and profiles.
- **Appendix B** contains notes on state-level resources
- **Appendix C** contains notes on EMO responses.
- **Appendix D** contains the methods for compiling school profiles and criteria for inclusion as a nonprofit EMO.

**Acknowledgements**

The authors would like to recognize and thank Xiaojie Hu and Yu Du for assistance with data collection. The authors would like to thank the many university-based academics, representatives from state advocacy groups, teachers’ unions, and state education agencies that responded to our requests for information and provided feedback on the completeness and accuracy of our lists of organizations and schools. Finally, we are grateful to all those nonprofit EMOs that responded to our requests for information or that reviewed our organization-specific profiles in order to confirm or correct the information on the schools they operate.
## LARGE COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company Name</th>
<th>Company Location</th>
<th>Public Schools Managed</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>States</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Academy for Urban School Leadership</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Charter: 0 District: 14 Total: 14</td>
<td>Total: 7,524</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First</td>
<td>New Haven, CT</td>
<td>Charter: 17 District: 0 Total: 17</td>
<td>Total: 4,486</td>
<td>2: CT, NY</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Charter: 10 District: 0 Total: 10</td>
<td>Total: 3,641</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America CAN</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>Charter: 10 District: 0 Total: 10</td>
<td>Total: 4,396</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Quality Schools</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Charter: 10 District: 0 Total: 10</td>
<td>Total: 5,565</td>
<td>2: IL, IN</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspire Public Schools</td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
<td>Charter: 21 District: 0 Total: 21</td>
<td>Total: 7,038</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concept Schools</td>
<td>Des Plaines, IL</td>
<td>Charter: 19 District: 0 Total: 19</td>
<td>Total: 4,788</td>
<td>4: IL, OH, IN, MI</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constellation Schools</td>
<td>Parma, OH</td>
<td>Charter: 16 District: 0 Total: 16</td>
<td>Total: 3,203</td>
<td>1: OH</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmos Foundation Inc.</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>Charter: 25 District: 0 Total: 25</td>
<td>Total: 12,370</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Dot Public Schools</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Charter: 16 District: 0 Total: 16</td>
<td>Total: 5,838</td>
<td>2: CA, NY</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDEA Public Schools</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Charter: 13 District: 0 Total: 13</td>
<td>Total: 2,997</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDEA Public Schools</td>
<td>Weslaco, TX</td>
<td>Charter: 12 District: 0 Total: 12</td>
<td>Total: 5,515</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEP and Affiliates</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter: 12 District: 0 Total: 12</td>
<td>Total: 1,164</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsive Education Solutions</td>
<td>Lewisville, TX</td>
<td>Charter: 35 District: 0 Total: 35</td>
<td>Total: 5,022</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.</td>
<td>Converse, TX</td>
<td>Charter: 15 District: 0 Total: 15</td>
<td>Total: 1,971</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Management</td>
<td>Copley, OH</td>
<td>Charter: 26 District: 0 Total: 26</td>
<td>Total: 1,601</td>
<td>1: OH</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uplift Education</td>
<td>Irving, TX</td>
<td>Charter: 14 District: 0 Total: 14</td>
<td>Total: 3,625</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Large EMOs:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Charter:</strong> 367 <strong>District:</strong> 14 <strong>Total:</strong> 381 <strong>Total Enrollment:</strong> 106,807</td>
<td><strong>States:</strong> 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## MEDIUM COMPANY SUMMARY
Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company Name</th>
<th>Company Location</th>
<th>Public Schools Managed</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>States</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aspira Inc. of Illinois</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,690</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Curriculum Project</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>1: MD</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career Success Schools</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success</td>
<td>Sierra Vista, AZ</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez School Network</td>
<td>Pueblo, CO</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>1: CO</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charter Schools Services of Michigan</td>
<td>Pontiac, MI</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,559</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choice Education and Development Corp.</td>
<td>Mesa, AZ</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,245</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Schools Research Inc.</td>
<td>Bryan, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EdKey, Inc.</td>
<td>Mesa, AZ</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Leadership, Inc.</td>
<td>Houson, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Resource Center, Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edvantages</td>
<td>Columbus, OH</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,608</td>
<td>1: OH</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envision Schools</td>
<td>Oakland, CA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,220</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Family Kids, Inc.</td>
<td>DeSoto, TX</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1,522</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Public Charter School</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3,760</td>
<td>1: DC</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEO Foundation</td>
<td>Indianapolis, IN</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,227</td>
<td>2: CO, IN</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Hearts Academies</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,816</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech High</td>
<td>San Diego, CA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3,530</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honors Academy</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innovative Education Management</td>
<td>Placerville, CA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4,743</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman Academy of Learning</td>
<td>Kingman, AZ</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,466</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAD Charter Schools</td>
<td>Gilbert, AZ</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership Public Schools</td>
<td>San Francisco, CA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,229</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning Matters Educational Group</td>
<td>Glendale, AZ</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1,301</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life School</td>
<td>Lancaster, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3,434</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Academies</td>
<td>Framingham, MA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4,242</td>
<td>5: DC, IL, IN, NY, OH</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Charter Schools</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2,067</td>
<td>1: PA</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Learning Institute</td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>1: OR</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood Centers Inc.</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,530</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Urban Learning</td>
<td>Detroit, MI</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,998</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble Network of Charter Schools</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3,199</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omega Schools</td>
<td>Glendale, AZ</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orenda Education</td>
<td>Georgetown, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm Accelerated Charter School</td>
<td>Dublin, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partnerships to Uplift Communities</td>
<td>Burbank, CA</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2,304</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives Charter Schools</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2,184</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propel Schools</td>
<td>Pittsburgh, PA</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,558</td>
<td>1: PA</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Company Name</td>
<td>Company Location</td>
<td>Public Schools Managed</td>
<td>Enrollment</td>
<td>States</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rylie Family Faith Academy</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.</td>
<td>Little Elm, TX</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Excellence in Education</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skyline Schools, Inc.</td>
<td>Peoria, AZ</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Alternatives Program Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Success Charter Network</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Charter Foundation, Inc. (formerly Ideabanc, Inc.)</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter Schools (CASA)</td>
<td>Austin, TX</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucson International Academy, Inc.</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uncommon Schools</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNO Charter School Network</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Charter Schools, Inc.</td>
<td>Irving, TX</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Prep Public Schools</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Medium EMOs: 52</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>273</strong></td>
<td><strong>4</strong></td>
<td><strong>277</strong></td>
<td><strong>87,391</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## SMALL COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company Name</th>
<th>Company Location</th>
<th>Public Schools Managed</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>States</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Academies of Excellence, Inc.</td>
<td>Bunnell, FL</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>1: FL</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academy of Tucson, Inc.</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Einstein Academy</td>
<td>San Diego, CA</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allsport Enterprises, Inc.</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Community Development Corporation</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>1,482</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspire of Florida, Inc.</td>
<td>Miami, FL</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>1,423</td>
<td>1: FL</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association for Development of Academic Excellence</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASIS School, Inc.</td>
<td>Scottsdale, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Area Charter School, Inc.</td>
<td>League City, TX</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginning with Children Foundation</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>1: NY</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Shabazz International Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright Star Schools</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brighter Choice Charter Schools</td>
<td>Albany, NY</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>1: NY</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckeye On-Line School for Success</td>
<td>East Liverpool, OH</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>1,755</td>
<td>1: OH</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAVA, Inc.</td>
<td>Gilbert, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cali Ollin Academy</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Nelms Charter Schools</td>
<td>Katy, TX</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celerity Educational Group</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez Public Charter Schools</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>1: DC</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civitas Schools</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development Organization of Gadsden County</td>
<td>Quincy, FL</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>1: FL</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creative Urban Education, Inc.</td>
<td>Dearborn, MI</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Education Corporation</td>
<td>Tucson, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC Prep</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>1: DC</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Schools Research Institute</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.</td>
<td>Waco, TX</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDSYS, Inc.</td>
<td>Pittsburgh, PA</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>1: PA</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EightCAP Inc.</td>
<td>Greenville, MI</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envision Schools Colorado</td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>1: CO</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espiritu Community Development Corporation</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>849</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.</td>
<td>Little Rock, AR</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>1: AR</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation for Behavioral Resources</td>
<td>Augusta, MI</td>
<td>Charter 2 District 0 Total 2</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galapagos Charter</td>
<td>Chicago, IL</td>
<td>Charter 1 District 0 Total 1</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>1: IL</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule Schools Inc.</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX</td>
<td>Charter 3 District 0 Total 3</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## SMALL COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company Name</th>
<th>Company Location</th>
<th>Public Schools Managed</th>
<th>States</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Village Academies</td>
<td>New York, NY</td>
<td>2 0 2 623</td>
<td>1: NY</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde Leadership Schools</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>2 0 2 1,330</td>
<td>2: DC, NY</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISUS International</td>
<td>Dayton, OH</td>
<td>3 0 3 207</td>
<td>1: OH</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 635</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Ed. Development Corporation</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 347</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro Charter Academy</td>
<td>Arlington, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 359</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Charter Initiative</td>
<td>Midland, MI</td>
<td>1 0 1 248</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse</td>
<td>Detroit, MI</td>
<td>1 0 1 396</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New America Schools</td>
<td>Denver, CO</td>
<td>3 0 3 1,296</td>
<td>1: CO</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New City Public Schools</td>
<td>Long Beach, CA</td>
<td>1 0 1 509</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 609</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Visions Academy, Inc.</td>
<td>Cottonwood, AZ</td>
<td>3 0 3 147</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Stop Multiservice Charter School</td>
<td>Edinburg, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 385</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointe Educational Services</td>
<td>Phoenix, AZ</td>
<td>3 0 3 1,286</td>
<td>1: AZ</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por Vida, Inc.</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 305</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocketship Education</td>
<td>Palo Alto, CA</td>
<td>1 0 1 321</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Forever Foundation</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>3 0 3 554</td>
<td>1: DC</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Texas Educational Technologies, Inc.</td>
<td>Weslaco, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 620</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. HOPE Public Schools</td>
<td>Sacramento, CA</td>
<td>2 0 2 1,347</td>
<td>1: CA</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SVRC Industries, Inc.</td>
<td>Saginaw, MI</td>
<td>2 0 2 253</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TechEdventures</td>
<td>Lauderdale Lakes, FL</td>
<td>2 0 2 700</td>
<td>1: FL</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Boys Choir</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 572</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The SEED Foundation</td>
<td>Washington, DC</td>
<td>2 0 2 417</td>
<td>2: DC, MD</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Pillars ESP/Cornerstone Schools</td>
<td>Detroit, MI</td>
<td>2 0 2 668</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 428</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Companies, Inc.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>1 2 3 1,203</td>
<td>1: PA</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnett Schools, Inc.</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>3 0 3 1,552</td>
<td>1: TX</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbridge Management &amp; Education Services, Inc.</td>
<td>Big Rapids, MI</td>
<td>3 0 3 858</td>
<td>1: MI</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Small EMOs: 66 153 2 155 43,393 12

Total EMOs: 137 793 20 813 237,591 26
### School Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethune School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago Academy Elementary School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago Academy High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>9 12</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins Academy High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>9 12</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge Renaissance Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulles School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Full Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>5448</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Teachers Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orr Academy High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>1139</td>
<td>9 12</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarkington School of Excellence</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Summary

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 14
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 12,424
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 15%

### Notes

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
c. 

### Graphs

1. **Growth in Number of Schools**
2. **Growth in Number of Students**
3. **Distribution of Schools by Level**
   - Primary: 79%
   - Middle: 6%
   - Other: 7%
### Address
403 James Street, New Haven, CT 06513

### Telephone and Fax
Phone: 203-773-3223, Fax: 203-773-3221

### Website and e-mail
www.achievementfirst.org, infoCT@achievementfirst.org

### Year Founded
1999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Bridgeport Middle</td>
<td>Bridgeport</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>5 to 7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Brownsville</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>k to 2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Bushwick Middle</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>5 to 7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Crown Heights Middle</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>5 to 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First East New York Elementary</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>k to 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First East New York Middle</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>5 to 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Endeavor Middle</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>5 to 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Hartford Elementary</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>k to 2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Hartford Middle</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>5 to 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Bushwick Elementary</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>k to 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Crown Heights Elementary</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>k to 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First Crown Heights High</td>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amistad Academy - Elementary</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>k to 3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amistad Academy - Middle</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>5 to 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amistad-Elm City High</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm City College Prep Elementary</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>k to 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm City College Prep Middle</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 17

**Number of States:** 2

**Total Enrollment:** 4,486

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 86%

---

**Notes:**

- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Achievement First Bridgeport and Bushwick were mistakenly profiled as two schools each last year

---

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- Middle (47%)
- Primary (41%)
- Other (6%)
- High (6%)

---

**Discontinued School Name**

- Achievement First Bridgeport Middle
- Achievement First Brownsville
- Achievement First Bushwick Middle
- Achievement First Crown Heights Middle
- Achievement First East New York Elementary
- Achievement First East New York Middle
- Achievement First Endeavor Middle
- Achievement First Hartford Elementary
- Achievement First Hartford Middle
- Achievement First Bushwick Elementary
- Achievement First Crown Heights Elementary
- Achievement First Crown Heights High
- Amistad Academy - Elementary
- Amistad Academy - Middle
- Amistad-Elm City High
- Elm City College Prep Elementary
- Elm City College Prep Middle

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

- Discontinued
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Achievement First Bridgeport and Bushwick were mistakenly profiled as two schools each last year
### Management of 10 or More Schools

#### Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools

**Address**
2023 South Union Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90007

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 213-943-4930, Fax: 213-943-4931

**Website and e-mail**
www.laalliance.org, info@laalliance.org

**Year Founded**
2004

### School Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>State Rating Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>College-Ready Academy High School #4</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+34 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College-Ready Academy High School #5</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-2 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College-Ready Academy High School #7</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-18 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College-Ready Middle Academy #3</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+49 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertz-Ressler High School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+6 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage College-Ready Academy High School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+65 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington Park College-Ready Academy High School</td>
<td>Huntington Park</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+13 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack H. Skirball Middle School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+4 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc and Eva Stern Math and Science School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+45 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Merkin Middle School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+45 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Growth in Number of Schools
- **2004**: 0 schools
- **2005**: 2 schools
- **2006**: 4 schools
- **2007**: 6 schools
- **2008**: 8 schools
- **2009**: 10 schools

#### Growth in Number of Students
- **2004**: 0 students
- **2005**: 2,000 students
- **2006**: 4,000 students
- **2007**: 6,000 students
- **2008**: 8,000 students
- **2009**: 10,000 students

#### Distribution of Schools by Level
- **High**: 40%
- **Middle**: 30%
- **Other**: 30%

#### Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
### America CAN

**Address:** 325 W. 12th Street, Dallas, Texas 75208

**Telephone and Fax:** Phone 214-944-1985, Fax None

**Website and e-mail:** www.americacan.net, None

**Year Founded:** 1996

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austin Can Academy</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Can Academy (Ross Avenue)</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Can Academy Oak Cliff</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Can Academy (Campus Drive)</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Can Academy River Oaks</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Can Academy Hobby</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Can! Academy Main</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio Can High School</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texans Can Academy Dallas South Campus</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texans Can at Carrollton-Farmers (Branch)</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
American Quality Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

2009-10

Address
850 W. Jackson Boulevard, Suite 275
Chicago, Illinois 60607

Telephone and Fax
Phone: 312-226-3355
Fax: None

Website and e-mail
www.aqs.org

Year Founded
1999

Address
Chicago, Illinois 60607

Phone: 312-226-3355
Fax: None

Website and e-mail
www.aqs.org

Year Founded
1999

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 10
Number of States= 2
Total Enrollment= 5,565
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 20%

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austin Business and Entrepreneurship Academy High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - Avalon Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - Bucktown Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - Prairie Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - West Belden Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Chicago Urban Enterprise Academy Campus</td>
<td>East Chicago</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passages Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plato Learning Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thea Bowman Leadership Academy</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>1450</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- CICS campus enrollments were not reported; charter-wide enrollment (7280) divided by 13 campuses to find average enrollment.

Distribution of Schools by Level

Primary 90%
Other 10%

Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled

23 of 133
## Aspire Public Schools

**Address:** 1001 22nd Avenue, Oakland, CA 94606  
**Telephone and Fax:** Phone 510-434-5000, Fax 510-434-5010  
**Website and e-mail:** www.aspirepublicschools.org, info@aspirepublicschools.org  
**Year Founded:** 1999  

### Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Maria Lugo Academy</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+39 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspire Claremont Elementary</td>
<td>Modesto</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>1025</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+27 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspire Millsmont Secondary Academy</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+85 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspire Port City Academy</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+58 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkley Maynard Academy</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+50, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California College Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+85 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capitol Heights Academy</td>
<td>East Palo Alto</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+40 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centennial College Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+25 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Palo Alto Charter</td>
<td>Emeryville</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>7-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Palo Alto Charter School (EPACS)</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington Park Charter School</td>
<td>Hunting Park</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langston Hughes Academy</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+56 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lionell Wilson College Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Emeryville</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+85, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monarch Academy</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+6 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Oaks Charter Academy</td>
<td>East Palo Alto</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+26 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Parks Academy</td>
<td>Huntington Park</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+42 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Charter Academy</td>
<td>Modesto</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+17 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Benjamin Holt College Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Charter School</td>
<td>Huntington Park</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+52 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Public School</td>
<td>Stockton</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+50 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

### Distribution of Schools by Level
- Primary: 62%
- Middle: 24%
- Other: 14%

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 21  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 7,038  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 90%

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

- New schools
- Total schools

**Growth in Number of Students**

- 2004: 0
- 2005: 2,000
- 2006: 4,000
- 2007: 6,000
- 2008: 8,000
- 2009: 10,000

---

**Discontinued School Name**

- East Palo Alto Charter School
- East Palo Alto Charter School (EPACS)

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

- No valid base API
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chicago Mathematics and Science Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excellent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Dayton</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Dayton</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Denison</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Denison</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Lorain</td>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Springfield</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Science Academy - Toledo</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana Math and Science Academy - Indiana</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan Mathematics and Science Academy</td>
<td>Hazel Park</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble Academy - Cleveland</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Improvement Year 1 (Delay)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble Academy - Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Number of Schools</th>
<th>Number of States</th>
<th>Total Enrollment</th>
<th>Percent of Schools Making AYP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009-10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4,788</td>
<td>82%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Growth in Number of Schools

Growth in Number of Students

Distribution of Schools by Level

Discontinued School Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

25 of 133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elyria Community Elementary</td>
<td>Elyria</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>k 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3 (Delay)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorain Community Elementary</td>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>k 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorain Community Middle</td>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>5 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Community Elementary</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield Community Elementary</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2 (Delay)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield Visual &amp; Performing Arts School</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Brooklyn Community Elementary</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>k 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Brooklyn Community Middle</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>5 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outreach Academy for Students with Disabilities</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parma Community Elementary</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>At risk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puritas Community Elementary</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>k 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puritas Community Middle</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>5 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockyard Community Elementary</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>k 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westpark Community Elementary</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>k 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westpark Community Middle</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>5 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westside Community School of the Arts</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>k 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ok</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 16
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 3,203
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 86%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
### Cosmos Foundation Inc.

**Address**
9431 W. Sam Houston Parkway
Houston, Texas 77099

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 713-343-3333
Fax: 713-777-8555

**Website and e-mail**
harmonyschools.org
info@hsatx.org

**Year Founded**
2000

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Excellence</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Excellence - Endeavor</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Excellence - Houston</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Ingenuity</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Innovation - Dallas</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Innovation - El Paso</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Innovation - Houston</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Science - Austin</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony School of Science - Houston</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Austin</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Beaumont</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Brownsville</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Bryan (College Station)</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Dallas</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>k-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - El Paso</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - EULESS</td>
<td>Euless</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Houston</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Houston NW</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Laredo</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Lubbock</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - North Austin</td>
<td>Pflugerville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>4-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony Science Academy - Waco</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

- **New schools**
- **Total schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- Primary: 52%
- Other: 48%

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 25

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 12,370

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 74%
Green Dot Public Schools

Address
350 South Figueroa Street, Suite 213
Los Angeles, California 90071

Telephone and Fax
Phone 213-621-0276
Fax 213-621-4419

Website and e-mail
www.greendot.org

Year Founded
2000

School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Grade Levels Served | Made AYP | State Rating
---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---
Animo Film & Theatre Arts Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 154 | 9-12 | YES | +2 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Inglewood Charter High School | Inglewood | CA | 2002 | 531 | 9-12 | YES | -21 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Jackie Robinson | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 412 | 9-11 | YES | +37 API, Met Targets
Animo Justice | Los Angeles | CA | 2000 | 396 | 9-11 | NO | -13 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Leadership Charter High School | Inglewood | CA | 2000 | 573 | 9-12 | YES | -27 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Locke 1 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 176 | 9-9 | YES | No valid base API
Animo Locke 2 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 168 | 9-9 | YES | No valid base API
Animo Locke 3 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 163 | 9-9 | YES | No valid base API
Animo Locke Tech Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 288 | 9-10 | YES | +6 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Pat Brown | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 403 | 9-11 | YES | +4 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Ralph Bunche Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 409 | 9-11 | YES | -7 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo South Los Angeles Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 531 | 9-12 | YES | -13 API, Met 0 Targets
Animo Venice | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 552 | 9-12 | YES | +4 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets
Animo Watts Two Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 312 | 9-10 | YES | -80 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets
Green Dot New York | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 216 | 9-10 | YES | In Good Standing
Oscar de la Hoya Animo Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 554 | 9-12 | YES | -16 API, Met 0 Targets

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 16
Number of States = 2
Total Enrollment = 5,838
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 25%
## ICEF Public Schools

### Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools 2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Elementary School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>k-2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Douglass Academy Charter High School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-31 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Middle School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-12, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICEF Vista Elementary Academy</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICEF Vista Middle Academy</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Elementary</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>k-2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter High</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+13 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Middle</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+51 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurgood Marshall Charter High</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+80 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurgood Marshall Charter Middle</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-11 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter High</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+63 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Elementary</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+40 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Middle</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+43 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

d. Growth in Number of Schools

e. Growth in Number of Students
f. Distribution of Schools by Level

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total Schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Primary: 31%
- Middle: 39%
- High: 15%
- Other: 15%

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 46%
## IDEA Public Schools

**Managing 10 or More Schools 2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frontier Academy and College Preparatory</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>k-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy</td>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy</td>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy and College Preparatory - Donna</td>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy and College Preparatory - Mission</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy and College Preparatory - San Benito</td>
<td>San Benito</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy Mission</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>k-1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Academy San Juan</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>k-k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea College Preparatory San Juan</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>6-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Frontier College Preparatory</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>6-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Quest Academy and College Preparatory</td>
<td>Edinburg</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>k-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idea Quest College Preparatory</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>6-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 12**

| Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 5,515 | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 60% |

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.

b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

c. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>E. Phillips: Kipp Believe College Prep</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom Academy Charter School</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP 3D Academy</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP 3rd Ward School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy (Middle School)</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy Charlotte</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>59.1%, 67.1%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy Elementary</td>
<td>Bronx</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy Fresno</td>
<td>Fresno</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>-19 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy Lynn Charter School</td>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>High</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy Nashville</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Safe school</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Academy of Opportunity</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+32 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Adelaide Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+31 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP AMP Academy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Ascend Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Aspire Academy</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Austin Academy of Arts &amp; Letters</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Austin Preparatory College</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Austin Collegiate</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Bayview Academy</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+28 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Bridge Charter School</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+28 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Central City Academy</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1 star</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Central City Primary</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3 star</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Coastal Village Lower School</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DC AIM Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>65.42%, 83.73%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DC College Preparatory</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>77.27%, 94.16%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DC KEY Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>77.27%, 94.16%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DC LEAP Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>60.17%, 74.15%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DC WILL Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Achieving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DC Promise Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Achieving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Delta College Preparatory School</td>
<td>Helena</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Achieving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Delta Elementary Literacy Academy</td>
<td>Helena</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Achieving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Denver Collegiate High School</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Safe school</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DIAMOND Academy</td>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Safe school</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP DREAM Prep</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP East End</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Endeavor Academy</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Name</td>
<td>City</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Year Founded</td>
<td>Enrollment</td>
<td>Grade Levels Served From</td>
<td>To</td>
<td>Charter School</td>
<td>Virtual School</td>
<td>Made AYP</td>
<td>State Rating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Gaston College Preparatory</td>
<td>Gaston</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>78.5%, 84.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Gulfton Lower School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Harmony Academy</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>-8 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Heartwood Academy</td>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>-8 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Houston High School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Indianapolis College Preparatory</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Acad Progress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Infinity Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Inspire Academy</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Intrepid Preparatory</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Journey</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP King Collegiate High School</td>
<td>San Lorenzo</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+58 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP LA Prep</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+101 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP LEAD College Prep Charter School</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Liberation College Prep</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP McDonogh Fifteen School for the Creative Arts</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2 star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP North Forest Lower Girls’ School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP North Forest Lower School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP NYC College Prep</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1445 API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Philadelphia Charter School</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>1207</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Group met target</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Polaris Academy</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Raices Academy</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Reach College Preparatory</td>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1445 API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP San Francisco Bay Academy</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP San Jose Collegiate</td>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Sharptown College Prep</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP South Fulton Academy</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>92.07% Meeting and Exceeding Standards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Spirit College Prep</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP STAND Academy</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>MN</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>34.54% Proficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP STAR College Prep Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Summit Academy</td>
<td>San Lorenzo</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+11 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Sunnyside School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Sunshine Peak Academy</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP SW Lower School-Shine</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Tech Valley</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Truth Academy</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Tulsa College Preparatory</td>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1209 API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Ujima Village Academy</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP University Prep H S</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### School Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Voyage Academy for Girls</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>91.21% Meeting and Exceeding Standards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP West Atlanta Academy (WAYS Academy)</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No Group did not meet target</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP West Philadelphia Preparatory</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: Year 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP ZENITH Academy</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>k-k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark Collegiate Academy (in NCES, Newark Vocational H S)</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPARK Academy</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>k-k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEAM Academy</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>&quot;In Need of Improvement&quot; status: No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. The axes for KIPP Foundation's graphs have been adjusted to fit the large numbers of schools and enrollment.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Robles Junction Learning Center</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Alice S. Paul Learning Center</td>
<td>Casa Grande</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Celestino Fernandez Learning Center</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Cesar Chavez Learning Center</td>
<td>San Luis</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Colin L. Powell Learning Center</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - John David Arnold Learning Center</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Jose Yepez Learning Center</td>
<td>Somerton</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Lito Pena Learning Center</td>
<td>Avondale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Manuel Borjorquez Learning Center</td>
<td>Bisbee</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Raul H. Castro Learning Center</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>10-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Victor Soltero Learning Center</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEC TEC - Eugene Lopez Learning Center</td>
<td>Willcox</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 12
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 1,164
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 92%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
## Responsive Education Solutions

**Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools**

**2009-10**

### Address

P.O. Box 29270
Lewisville, TX 75029

### Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-316-3663
Fax 972-315-9506

### Website and e-mail

[responsiveed.com](http://responsiveed.com)
corporate@responsiveed.com

### Year Founded

1999

---

### School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Grade Levels Served | Type of School | Virtual School Made AYP | State Rating |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IQ Academy</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School High</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>9 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Abilene</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Austin</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>8 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Beaumont</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Brownsville</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>7 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>8 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Del Rio</td>
<td>Del Rio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of El Paso</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>7 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Huntsville</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>7 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Laredo</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>8 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Lindale</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Lubbock</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Midland</td>
<td>Midland</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Mission</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of New Braunfels</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of North Austin</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Palmview</td>
<td>Palmview</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of PharrMcAllen</td>
<td>Pharr</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>7 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of San Antonio</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>3 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of San Juan</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Tyler</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premier High School of Waco</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quest Middle of Lewisville</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>6 8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Amarillo</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Carrollton</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>k 2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Coppell</td>
<td>Coppell</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Dallas</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Garland</td>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Hickory Creek</td>
<td>Hickory Creek</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>k 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Huntsville</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>k 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Jasper</td>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>k 6</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Lancaster</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Academy of Willis</td>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 35

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 5,022

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 71%

---

Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth

b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. The axes of Responsive Education Solutions schools graph has been modified to accommodate the large number of schools.

d. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.

e. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

**Graphs**

- **Growth in Number of Schools**
- **Growth in Number of Students**

- **Distribution of Schools by Level**
- **Discontinued School Name**
- **Reason No Longer Profiled**

---

35 of 133
## Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.

**Address**: 27 Congress St, Shetland Park #310, Salem, MA 01970  
**Telephone and Fax**: 978-741-7161 Phone, 978-741-0414 Fax  
**Website and e-mail**: milburnschools.org, RMA@milburnschools.org  
**Year Founded**: 1997

### 2009-10 Enrollment and Grade Levels Served

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee Alternative Charter High School</td>
<td>Lehigh Acres</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade Data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy West, Deland</td>
<td>Deland</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade Data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Amarillo</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Unacceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Beaumont</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Bradenton</td>
<td>Bradenton</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade Data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Daytona Beach</td>
<td>Daytona Beach</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade Data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Ector County</td>
<td>Odessa</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Fort Myers</td>
<td>Fort Myers</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade Data</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Killeen</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Lubbock</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Midland</td>
<td>Midland</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Suburban Houston</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA; Academically Unacceptable</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 14  
**Number of States**: 2  
**Total Enrollment**: 2,854  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- c.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning (Abundant Life)</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>k 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning (Westlakes Campus)</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning- Daystar Campus</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>k 6</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning- Del Rio Campus</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning- International Campus</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiance Academy of Learning- Mission of Jordan Campus</td>
<td>Del Rio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Radiance Academy</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Radiance Academy- Abundant Life Campus</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Radiance Academy- Hope</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>k 6</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Radiance Academy- Seagoville</td>
<td>Seagoville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Radiance Academy- VOSP</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Village at South Park</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>k 2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Columbia Charter School</td>
<td>West Columbia</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 15
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 1,971
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 85%

Distribution of Schools by Level:
- Primary 57%
- Other 43%

Discontinued School Name
Reason No Longer Profiled
- Shekinah Radiance Academy - Abundant Life Campus
- Shekinah Radiance Academy - Hope
- Shekinah Radiance Academy - Seagoville
- Shekinah Radiance Academy - VOSP
- Village at South Park
- West Columbia Charter School
### Summit Academy Management

**Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools**

**2009-10**

**Address**
175 Montrose West Avenue
Copley, OH 44321

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 330-670-8470
Fax: 330-670-8280

**Website and e-mail**
www.summitacademies.com

**Year Founded**
1999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Canton</td>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Community School for Alt Learners of Akron</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2 (Delay)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Dayton</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Lorain</td>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Middle Akron</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Middle School Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Middle School Lorain</td>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Middle School Warren</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Middle School Youngstown</td>
<td>Youngstown</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Middletown</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Painesville</td>
<td>Painesville</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary Akron</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary Canton</td>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2 (Delay)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary Lorain</td>
<td>Lorain</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary School Middletown</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary School Parma</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary School Toledo</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2 (Delay)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Secondary Youngstown</td>
<td>Youngstown</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Transitional HS Toledo</td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>At risk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Transitional HS Cincinnati</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Transitional HS Columbus</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Transitional HS Dayton</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td>Ok</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Warren</td>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Xenia</td>
<td>Xenia</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Ungraded</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 26**

**Number of States: 1**

**Total Enrollment: 1,601**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP: 48%**

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

**Discontinued School Name**

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

---

**Notes:**

- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
### Uplift Education

**Address:**
606 E. Royal Lane
Irving, TX 75039

**Phone:** 214-276-0352
**Fax:** None

**Website and e-mail:**
www.uncommonschools.org
lcobb@uplifteducation.org

**Year Founded:**
2004

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Preparatory</td>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School Campus</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School Campus</td>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle School Campus</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle School Campus</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Hills Preparatory School</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peak Advantage</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peak Preparatory</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Campus-Hampton Preparatory</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>5-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Campus-Summit International Preparatory</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Campus-Williams Preparatory</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>k-3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit International Preparatory</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Preparatory</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 14

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 3,625

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 29%

---

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
Aspira Inc. of Illinois

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aspira-Haugan Middle School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspira Antonia Pantoja High School Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspira Mirta Ramirez Computer Science School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspira Early College High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 4
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 1,690
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 0%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Discontinued School Name
- Reason No Longer Profiled

---

Growth in Number of Schools

Growth in Number of Students

Distribution of Schools by Level

- High 75%
- Middle 25%

---

Discontinued School Name

Reason No Longer Profiled

---

Aspira Inc. of Illinois

Address
2415 N. Milwaukee Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60647

Phone 773-252-0970
Fax 773-342-8615

Website and e-mail
www.aspirail.org
info@aspirail.org

Year Founded
1968

---

Notes: Discontinued School Name

- Reason No Longer Profiled
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Collington Square School</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Rayner Browne Academy</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampstead Hill Academy</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfe Street Academy</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Springs School</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 5  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 2,241  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 40%

**Notes:**  
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c.  

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

**Discontinued School Name**  
**Reason No Longer Profiled**
### Career Success Schools

**Address**: 16004 N. 36th Drive  
**Phone**: 602-296-5552  
**Fax**: 602-296-5552  
**Website and e-mail**: career.az.schoolwebpages.com  
**Year Founded**: 2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Career Success High School - Cave Creek</td>
<td>Cave Creek</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career Success High School - Copper Square</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career Success High School - Glendale</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career Success High School - Main Campus</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career Success School - Sage Campus</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 5  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 729  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 80%

**Notes**:  
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c.
### Center for Academic Success

**Address:** 1843 Paseo San Luis, Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635  
**Phone:** 520-458-9309  
**Fax:** 520-417-9910  
**Website:** www.cas-schools.com  
**Year Founded:** 1996

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success #1</td>
<td>Sierra Vista</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success #2</td>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success #3</td>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success #4</td>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success #5</td>
<td>Sierra Vista</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>k-3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 5  
- **Number of States:** 1  
- **Total Enrollment:** 867  
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 60%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

- New schools
- Total schools

**Growth in Number of Students**

- 2001 to 2009

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- High: 40%
- Primary: 40%
- Middle: 20%

**Discontinued School Name**

- **Reason No Longer Profiled**
  - a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
  - b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
  - c.
# Cesar Chavez School Network

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

**Address**
2500 West 18th St
Pueblo, CO 81003

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone 719-295-1623
Fax 719-295-1625

**Website and e-mail**
ccschoolnetwork.org
eemailus@cesarchavezacademy.org

**Year Founded**
2005

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez Academy</td>
<td>Pueblo</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>1135</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez Academy-Denver</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez Colorado Springs - Central</td>
<td>Colorado Springs</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores Huerta Preparatory High School</td>
<td>Pueblo</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Average</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**

- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

**Graphs:**

- **Growth in Number of Schools**
- **Growth in Number of Students**
- **Distribution of Schools by Level**

---

**Discontinued School Name**

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

---

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 4

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 2,000

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%
**Charter School Services of Michigan**

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ojibwe Charter School</td>
<td>Brimley</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac Academy for Excellence - Elementary</td>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac Academy for Excellence - High School</td>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac Academy for Excellence - Middle School</td>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No Grade</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 4**

**Number of States = 1**

**Total Enrollment = 1,559**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP = 75%**

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school yearc.
### Choice Education and Development Corporation

**Year Founded**: 1996

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning Crossroads Basic Academy</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>K-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning Crossroads Basic Academy High</td>
<td>Tempe</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoia Elementary</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>K-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoia School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>K-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Underperforming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoia Secondary</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoia Village School</td>
<td>Show Low</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>K-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 7
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 1,245
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

### Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
### Democratic Schools Research Incorporated

#### Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brazos School for Inquiry &amp; Creativity</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazos School for Inquiry &amp; Creativity</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazos School for Inquiry &amp; Creativity</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>k 7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazos School for Inquiry &amp; Creativity</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 4  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 490  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 75%

![Growth in Number of Schools](image)

![Growth in Number of Students](image)

![Distribution of Schools by Level](image)

**Notes:**

1. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
2. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
### EdKey, Inc. Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

**2009-10**

**Address**
1460 South Horne Street
Mesa, Arizona 85204

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone 480-461-3200
Fax 480-649-0747

**Website and e-mail**
www.sequoiaschools.org

**Year Founded**
2003

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Children First Academy of Phoenix</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children First Academy of Tempe</td>
<td>Tempe</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathfinder Academy</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redwood Academy</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoia Family Learning</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10=** 5

**Number of States=** 1

**Total Enrollment=** 810

**Percent of Schools Making AYP=** 80%

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

- **New schools**
- **Total schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- **Primary 80%**
- **Other 20%**

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- c.
Address: 3333 Bering Drive #200, Houston, TX 77057
Phone: 713-789-5086
Fax: None
Year Founded: Unknown

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Elementary</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>k-k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest High School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Middle School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Learners</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>k-k</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 4
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 1,255
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 67%

Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
c. **Distribution of Schools by Level**

Discontinued School Name
Reason No Longer Profiled
## Edvantages

**Address:** Two Easton Oval, Suite 440  
**Columbus, Ohio 43219**  
**Telephone and Fax:** Phone 614-324-4580, Fax 614-478-9619  
**Website and e-mail:** www.edvantages.com, info@edvantages.com  
**Year Founded:** 2002

### Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>At risk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Middletown</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Healthy Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Ok</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotwood Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Trotwood</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehall Preparatory and Fitness Academy</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Improvement Year 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 8  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,608  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 25%

### Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John H Wood Jr Charter School Hays County Juvenile Res Center</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H Wood Jr Charter School at Huebner Road</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockdale Rockdale TX 2008 63 4 12 YES Yes AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td>Rockdale</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 5
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 350
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100%

Growth in Number of Schools

Growth in Number of Students

Distribution of Schools by Level

Discontinued School Name  | Reason No Longer Profiled
---------------------------|---------------------------------
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>AYP</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impact Academy of Arts &amp; Technology</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+51 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Arts &amp; Tech High School</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Arts and Technology High School</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-3 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envision Academy of Arts and Technology</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+79 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 4

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 1,220

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 25%

### Growth in Number of Schools

![Growth in Number of Schools Graph]

### Growth in Number of Students

![Growth in Number of Students Graph]

### Distribution of Schools by Level

- High: 75%
- Other: 25%

### Notes:

- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- discontinued schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Discontinued School Name</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

2009-10
Faith Family Kids, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie Family Faith Academy</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie Family Faith Academy</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie Family Faith Academy</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie Family Faith Academy</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 6
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 1,522
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 33%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2008 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- a. Data for 2001 to 2008 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Other 100%
### Friendship Public Charter School

#### Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 120 Q Street Northeast, Suite 200  
Washington DC, 20002 | Phone: 202-281-1700  
Fax: 202-281-1799 | www.friendshipschools.org | 1998 |

**Address:** 120 Q Street Northeast, Suite 200  
**Telephone and Fax:** Phone: 202-281-1700  
Fax: 202-281-1799  
**Website and e-mail:** www.friendshipschools.org  
**Year Founded:** 1998

### School Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edison Friendship - Southeast Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>47.95%, 54.11%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Blow Pierce Junior Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>4 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>31.61%, 35.15%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Chamberlain Elementary and Middle</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>31.61%, 35.15%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Collegiate Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>1219</td>
<td>9 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>31.61%, 35.15%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Tech Prep Academy</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>4 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>60.34%, 62.61%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Woodridge Elementary and Middle</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>60.34%, 62.61%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 6  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,760  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 40%

#### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- 0 2 4 6 8 10 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 Growth in Number of Schools

New schools  
Total schools

#### Growth in Number of Students

0 1,000 2,000 3,000 4,000 5,000 6,000 7,000 8,000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009

#### Distribution of Schools by Level

- Primary 50%
- Middle 33%
- High 17%

#### Discontinued School Name  
Reason No Longer Profiled

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
GEO Foundation

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address
333 N. Pennsylvania Street, Suite 1000
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

Phone 317-536-1027
Fax 317-624-0900

Year Founded
2002

Website and e-mail
www.geofoundation.org

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded

Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment Grade Levels Served Year Made AYP Made AYP State Rating

21st Century Charter School Of Gary
Gary IN 2005 360 k 12 YES

Fall Creek Academy
Indianapolis IN 2002 328 k 12 YES

Fountain Square Academy
Indianapolis IN 2005 253 5 12 YES

Pikes Peak Prep
Colorado Springs CO 2007 286 k 11 YES

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 4
Number of States = 2
Total Enrollment = 1,227
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 75%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. Other 100%

Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

Legend:
New schools
Total schools

Growth in Number of Schools

Growth in Number of Students

Distribution of Schools by Level

55 of 133
# Great Hearts Academies

**Medium Company:** Managing 4 to 9 Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>444 N. 44th Street, Suite 100</td>
<td>602-438-7045</td>
<td><a href="http://www.greatheartsaz.org">www.greatheartsaz.org</a></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, Arizona 85008</td>
<td>602-438-7242</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dscoggins@greatheartsaz.org">dscoggins@greatheartsaz.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Glendale Prepatory Academy</td>
<td>Glendale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesa Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottsdale Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Scottsdale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veritas Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler Preparatory Academy</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 5

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 1,816

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year c.
### High Tech High

**Address:**
2861 Womble Road
San Diego, California 92106

**Telephone and Fax:**
Phone: 619-243-5000
Fax: 619-243-5050

**Website and e-mail:**
www.hightechhigh.org

**Year Founded:**
2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Explorer Elementary Charter</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>-1 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary and Jerri-Ann Jacobs High Tech High</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+12 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech High Chula Vista</td>
<td>Chula Vista</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+21 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech High International</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>-14 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech High Media Arts</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+44 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech High North Country</td>
<td>San Marcos</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+14 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech Middle</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-26 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech Middle Media Arts</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-27 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech Middle North County</td>
<td>San Marcos</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 9

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 3,530

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 75%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

### Distribution of Schools by Level

- High: 38%
- Middle: 25%
- Primary: 25%
- Other: 25%

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Discontinued School Name</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Notes:**
- New schools
- Total schools
### Honors Academy

**Address:**
4300 MacArthur Avenue  
Dallas, Texas 75209

**Phone:** 214-521-6365  
**Fax:** 214-526-3373

**Website and e-mail:**
www.honorsacademy.org  
info@honorsacademy.org

**Year Founded:** 1999

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Destiny Honors Academy</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmark School</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legacy High School</td>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinnacle School</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quest Academy</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University School</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer Academy</td>
<td>Wilmer</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 7  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,068  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 83%

---

### Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
c.  

---

### Growth in Number of Schools

- **New schools:**
- **Total schools:**

Year:
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009

---

### Growth in Number of Students

- **Primary:** 43%
- **Other:** 57%

Year:
- 2001
- 2002
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005
- 2006
- 2007
- 2008
- 2009

---

### Distribution of Schools by Level

- **Primary**: 43%
- **Other**: 57%

---

### Discontinued School Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Destiny Honors Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmark School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legacy High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinnacle School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quest Academy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer Academy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reason No Longer Profiled:**

- No AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE
### Innovative Education Management

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

**Address**
1166 Broadway, Suite Q
Placerville, California 95667

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone 800-979-4436
Fax 530-295-3583

**Website and e-mail**
www.ieminc.org
questions@ieminc.org

**Year Founded**
2002

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connecting Waters Charter School</td>
<td>Placerville</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+35 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Grove Charter School</td>
<td>Placerville</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+62 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sky Mountain Charter School</td>
<td>Placerville</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+3 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Sutter Charter School</td>
<td>Placerville</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>1131</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+53 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 4

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 4,743

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

---

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.

b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

c. Other 100%
Kingman Academy of Learning

Address: 3410 N. Burbank St.
City: Kingman
State: Arizona
Year Founded: 1997
Website: www.kaol.k12.az.us
Telephone: 928-681-2400
Fax: 928-681-2424

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kingman Academy of Learning - Intermediate School</td>
<td>Kingman</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>3-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman Academy of Learning - Primary School</td>
<td>Kingman</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>k-2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman Academy of Learning - Middle School</td>
<td>Kingman</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman Academy of Learning - High School</td>
<td>Kingman</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 4
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 1,466
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. 60 of 133
LEAD Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address: 415 N. Gilbert Road, Suite 102
Gilbert, Arizona 85234

Telephone and Fax: Phone 480-633-0414
Fax 480-558-7038

Website and e-mail: None

Year Founded: 2002

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leading Edge Academy</td>
<td>Gilbert</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>From: k To: 6</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Edge Academy - Queen Creek</td>
<td>Queen Creek</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>From: k To: 8</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Underperforming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Edge Academy at East Mesa</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>From: k To: 5</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Edge Academy High School</td>
<td>Queen Creek</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>From: 7 To: 12</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 4
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 653
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

Growth in Number of Schools

Growth in Number of Students

Distribution of Schools by Level

Discontinued School Name

Reason No Longer Profiled

---

61 of 133
## School Information 2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LPS College Park</td>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No -42 API, Met 0 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPS Hayward</td>
<td>Hayward</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes +48 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPS Richmond</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No +32 API, Met 1 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPS San Jose</td>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No +52 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. 

### Growth in Number of Schools

- **New schools**
- **Total schools**

### Growth in Number of Students

- **High 100%**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carden Traditional School Tucson</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carden Traditional School Glendale</td>
<td>Glendale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carden Traditional School Surprise</td>
<td>Surprise</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e-Institute Charter High School at Metro</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>10 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e-Institute Charter High School at Surprise</td>
<td>Surprise</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>10 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e-Institute Charter High School Glendale</td>
<td>Glendale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>10 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 6
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 1,301
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 83%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charler School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Life School Lancaster</td>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life School Oak Cliff</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>1273</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life School Red Oak</td>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>1401</td>
<td>k 9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life School McKinney</td>
<td>McKinney</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>k 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 4
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 3,434
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- No longer profiling for the following schools:
  - Life School Lancaster: Discontinued School Name and Reason No Longer Profiled
  - Life School Oak Cliff: Discontinued School Name and Reason No Longer Profiled
  - Life School Red Oak: Discontinued School Name and Reason No Longer Profiled
  - Life School McKinney: Discontinued School Name and Reason No Longer Profiled

---

Growth in Number of Schools

Growth in Number of Students

Distribution of Schools by Level

Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled
### School Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bronx Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronzeville Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Chicago Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianapolis Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Chicago Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monument Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potomac Lighthouse Public Charter School</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Gary Lighthouse Charter School</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>30.56%, 13.89%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 9  
**Number of States**: 5  
**Total Enrollment**: 4,242  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 29%

---

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

d. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
e. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

**Discontinued School Name**

- Cleveland Lighthouse Community School
- Villaview Lighthouse Community School

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

- Lisa Clay confirmed this is no longer managed by Lighthouse Academies (9/8/2010 email)
## Mastery Charter Schools

**Address**  
35 South 4th Street  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106  
Phone 215-922-1902  
Fax None  
Website www.masterycharter.org  
Year Founded 2001

### School Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Charter Schools - Pickett Campus</td>
<td>Philly</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>7-9</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Charter Schools - Shoemaker Campus</td>
<td>Philly</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>7-10</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Charter Schools - Lenfest Campus</td>
<td>Philly</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>7-12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Charter Schools - Thomas Campus</td>
<td>Philly</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>7-11</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 4  
- **Number of States**: 1  
- **Total Enrollment**: 2,067  
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

### Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
c. 

### Diagrams:

- **Growth in Number of Schools**
- **Growth in Number of Students**
- **Distribution of Schools by Level**

### Discontinued School Name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

66 of 133
## School Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Douglas Arthur Academy</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>outstanding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gresham Arthur Academy</td>
<td>Gresham</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Satisfactory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Arthur Academy</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>outstanding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds Arthur Academy</td>
<td>Troutdale</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>outstanding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Helens Arthur Academy</td>
<td>Saint Helens</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>outstanding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodburn Arthur Academy</td>
<td>Woodburn</td>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Satisfactory</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- Discontinued School Name

### Growth in Number of Schools

- Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 6
- Number of States: 1
- Total Enrollment: 933
- Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%
Neighborhood Centers Inc.

Address: 4410 Navigation
Telephone and Fax: Phone 713-315-6480, Fax None
Website and e-mail: neighborhood-centers.org, development@neighborhood-centers.org
Year Founded: 1907

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baker-Ripley Charter School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbach-Ripley Charter School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCI Charter School Without Walls</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>k 2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley House Charter School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 4
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 1,530
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 25%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
## New Urban Learning Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools 2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University Preparatory Academy - Elementary</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>343 k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Preparatory Academy - High School</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>527 k 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Preparatory Academy - Middle</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>403 6 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Preparatory Science and Math (PSAD)</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>382 6 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Preparatory Academy (PSAD) Elementary</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>343 9 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 5
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 1,998
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 80%

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
**Noble Network of Charter Schools**

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Noble Street College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Comer College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritzker College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauner College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe-C Clark Math &amp; Science Academy, The Exelon Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UIC College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 7**

**Number of States= 1**

**Total Enrollment= 3,199**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP= 20%**

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- a.
- b.
- c.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. Doby Middle School</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Puerta High School</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oasis High School</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omega Academy</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Sturgeon Middle School</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stellar Prep</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 6
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 487
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 33%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth

Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled
--------------------------|---------------------------------
### Orenda Education

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools 2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2951 Williams Dr</td>
<td>512-869-3020</td>
<td>orendaeducation.org</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td>512-869-3030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canyon Lakes</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway College Preparatory School</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Exemplary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway High School</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Horizons</td>
<td>Goldthwaite</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams House</td>
<td>Lometa</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 5

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 185

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

---

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

**Discontinued School Name**

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

---

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- **Other 80%**
- **High 20%**
### Paradigm Accelerated Charter School

#### Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

**Address**
112 S. Grafton
Dublin, TX 76446

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 254-445-4272
Fax: 254-445-3947

**Website and e-mail**
www.uprep.com
drj@pacworks.com

**Year Founded**
2000

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm Accelerated Charter School - Brownwood</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>8-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm Accelerated Charter School - Comanche</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>8-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm Accelerated School</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>7-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm Accelerated Charter School - WALLIS</td>
<td>Wallis</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- Other 75%
- High 25%

---

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10=** 4
**Number of States=** 1
**Total Enrollment=** 219
**Percent of Schools Making AYP=** 50%
### Partnerships to Uplift Communities

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

#### Address

111 North First Street, Suite 100  
Burbank, California 91502

#### Telephone and Fax

Phone  818-559-7699  
Fax  818-559-8641

#### Website and e-mail

www.pucschools.org

#### Year Founded

1999

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CALS Charter Middle School</td>
<td>Cypress</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+31 API</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALS Early College High School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+13 API</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Charter Early College High School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Charter Middle School</td>
<td>Sylmar</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>-21 API</td>
<td>Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excel Charter Academy</td>
<td>San Fernando</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+69 API</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview Charter Academy</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>6-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+27 API</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milagro Charter School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+51 API</td>
<td>Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triumph Charter Academy</td>
<td>San Fernando</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>+37 API</td>
<td>Met 1 of 2 Targets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 8**

**Number of States= 1**

**Total Enrollment= 2,304**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50%**

---

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2008 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. 

---

#### Growth in Number of Schools

- Total schools
- New schools

#### Growth in Number of Students

- Total students

#### Distribution of Schools by Level

- High 25%
- Middle 75%
- Primary 0%
### Perspectives Charter Schools

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives/IIT Math and Science Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>6-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives Calumet High School of Technology</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives Calumet High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>9-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives Rodney D. Joslin Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>6-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives Calumet Middle School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>6-8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 5*
*Number of States: 1*
*Total Enrollment: 2,184*
*Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%*

---

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
c. 

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

Other 75%
Middle 25%
Propel Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Propel CS-montour</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>k 7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Group met target using Confidence Interval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propel East</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>k 7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Group met target</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propel Homestead</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Group met target using Safe Harbor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propel McKeesport</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>k 7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Group met target</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 4  
Number of States: 1  
Total Enrollment: 1,558  
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled
--- | ---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Growth in Number of Schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Growth in Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Distribution of Schools by Level

Primary 100%
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School of Science and Technology</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Science and Technology - Alamo</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Science and Technology - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Science and Technology - Discovery</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 4
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 1,353
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 50%

Notes:
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c.
## Rylie Family Faith Academy

### Address
9424 Military Parkway
Dallas, TX 75227
Fax 214-381-2209
972-557-5807

### Telephone and Fax
Phone 214-381-3226

### Website and e-mail
ryieffa.com
jammons@ryieffa.com

### Year Founded
1999

### School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Grade Levels Served | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating
---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---
A W Brown-Fellowship Charter School | Dallas | TX | 1999 | 964 | k 6 | YES | No | RECOGNIZED |
A W Brown-Fellowship North Campus | Dallas | TX | 2004 | 388 | k k | DISTRICT | No | NOT RATED: OTHER |
A+ Academy | Dallas | TX | 2000 | 1033 | k 12 | YES | Yes | ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE |
Inspired Vision Academy | Dallas | TX | 2000 | 477 | k 3 | YES | Yes | RECOGNIZED |
Inspired Vision Academy | Dallas | TX | 2001 | 494 | 4 8 | YES | Yes | ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE |

### Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 5
### Number of States: 1
### Total Enrollment: 3,356
### Percent of Schools Making AYP: 80%

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2005 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
### Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

- **Address**: 5901 Crestwood Place, Little Elm, Texas 75068
- **Telephone and Fax**: Phone 972-292-2405, Fax 972-292-2373
- **Website and e-mail**: www.theeducenters.org, info@theeducenters.org
- **Year Founded**: 1999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Education Center - Denton Campus</td>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Education Center - Lewisville Campus</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Education Center - Little Elm Campus</td>
<td>Little Elm</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Education Center - The Colony Campus</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Education Center at Aubrey</td>
<td>Aubrey</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>k 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 5

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 805

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- ...
School of Excellence in Education

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address
1826 Basse Road
San Antonio, Texas 78213

Phone 210-431-9881
Fax 210-432-8467

Website and e-mail
www.excellence-sa.org

Year Founded
1998

Enrollment
Charter
Virtual
School
Made AYP
State Rating

Dr. David M Copeland Elementary
San Antonio
TX
2007
332
k
3
YES
Yes
RECOGNIZED

Dr. Harmon W Kelley Elementary
San Antonio
TX
1998
412
k
3
YES
Yes
EXEMPLARY

Dr. David C Walker Elementary
San Antonio
TX
2006
212
4
6
YES
Yes
ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE

Dr. James L Burch Elementary
San Antonio
TX
2000
318
4
6
YES
Yes
ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE

Dr. Paul S Saenz Junior High
San Antonio
TX
2005
240
7
9
YES
Yes
ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE

MILTON B LEE ACADEMY OF SCIENCE&ENGINEERING
San Antonio
TX
2008
216
9
12
YES
No
ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE

Rick Hawkins High School
San Antonio
TX
2004
369
9
12
YES
No
ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 7
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 2,099
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 83%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Data is for the 2009-10 school year
### School Name and Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skyline Prep and Arts Academy</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skyline District 5</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skyline Technical High School</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skyline West Prep School</td>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 4
**Number of States**: 1
**Total Enrollment**: 413
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

### Growth in Number of Schools

![Growth in Number of Schools](chart)

### Distribution of Schools by Level

- **Primary**: 25%
- **Middle**: 25%
- **High**: 50%

### Growth in Number of Students

![Growth in Number of Students](chart)

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
-...

### Discontinued School Name and Reason No Longer Profiled

- **Skyline Prep and Arts Academy**: Chandler, AZ, 2007, Discontinued due to low enrollment.
- **Skyline District 5**: Peoria, AZ, 2008, Discontinued due to operational issues.

---

81 of 133
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address
1258 Austin Hwy.
San Antonio, TX 78209
Phone 210-829-8017
Fax 210-829-8514
Website and e-mail
www.swwf.org
james.neal@swwf.org
Year Founded
1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Directions</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Preparatory Northeast</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Preparatory Northwest</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Preparatory Southeast</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 4
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 805
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 50%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- Growth in Number of Students
- Growth in Number of Schools
- Distribution of Schools by Level

Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled
--------------------------|-----------------------------------
### Student Alternatives Program Inc.

**Address:**
1218 S. Presa Street
San Antonio, Texas 78210

**Telephone and Fax:**
Phone: 210-227-0295
Fax: 210-227-7879

**Website and e-mail:**
www.stdsapi.com
stdaalt@aol.com

**Year Founded:**
1996

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gateway Academy - Townlake</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway Academy (Sierra Vista)</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Feria Alternative School</td>
<td>La Feria</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid Valley Academy McAllen</td>
<td>Weslaco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid Valley Mercedes</td>
<td>Mercedes</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid Valley San Benito</td>
<td>San Benito</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paseo Del Norte Acad Ysleta</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paso Del Norte Academy</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Plains Academy</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 9

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 1,575

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 57%

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

---

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Success Academy 1</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Success Academy 2</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Success Academy 3</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Success Academy 4</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 4
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 1,384
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100%
**The Charter Foundation, Inc. (formerly Ideabanc, Inc.)**

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

**Address**
2950 E. Third St.
Tucson, AZ 85716

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone 520-326-0976
Fax 520-326-7452

**Website and e-mail**
amerischools.org

**Year Founded**
1996

---

**School Name** | **City** | **State** | **Year Founded** | **2009 Enrollment** | **Grade Levels Served** | **Charter School** | **Virtual School** | **Made AYP** | **State Rating**
--- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | ---
AmeriSchools - Camelback | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 189 | k 8 | YES | 8 | Yes | Performing Plus
AmeriSchools - Yuma | Yuma | AZ | 1999 | 226 | k 8 | YES | 8 | Yes | Performing Plus
AmeriSchools College Preparatory - Tucson | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 128 | k 12 | YES | 12 | Yes | Excelling
AmeriSchools - Country Club | Tucson | AZ | 1996 | 225 | k 12 | YES | 12 | Yes | Performing Plus

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10** = 4
**Number of States** = 1
**Total Enrollment** = 768
**Percent of Schools Making AYP** = 100%

---

**Notes:**
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c.
### Trinity Charter Schools (CASA)

**Address**: 8305 Cross Park Drive, Austin, Texas, 78754

**Telephone and Fax**: Phone 512-459-1000, Fax 512-706-7596

**Website and e-mail**: www.trinitycharterschools.org

**Year Founded**: 2001

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter School - Harbor Academy (BOYS AND GIRLS HARBOR AC)</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>8 No AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter School - Austin</td>
<td>Canyon Lake</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>4-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>12 No AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter School - Canyon Lake</td>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>k-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>10 Yes AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter School - Katy</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>12 No AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter School - Belton</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>12 No AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 5

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 277

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

---

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

**Discontinued School Name**

**Reason No Longer Profiled**
### Tucson International Academy, Inc.

**Address**
Tucson International Academy, Inc.
2700 W. Broadway Blvd.
Tucson, Arizona 85745

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 520-792-3255
Fax: 520-792-3245

**Website and e-mail**
Website: www.tucsoninternationalacademy.com
Email: JHerr520@aol.com

**Year Founded**
2002

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TIA East</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIA West</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucson International Academy</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucson International Academy Midvale</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 4

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 551

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

---

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth

b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

#### Distribution of Schools by Level

- **Other**: 25%
- **Primary**: 75%

---

#### Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

---
## Uncommon Schools

**Address**
826 Broadway, 9th Floor
New York, New York 10003

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone 212-844-3584
Fax 212-598-4076

**Website and e-mail**
www.uncommonschools.org
info@uncommonschools.org

**Year Founded**
1997

---

### School Name List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bedford Stuyvesant Collegiate Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>5-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excellence Charter School of Bedford Stuyvesant</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings Collegiate Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>5-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership Prep Bedford Stuyvesant Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>k-3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Star Academy Charter School</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True North Rochester Preparatory Charter School</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>5-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsburg Collegiate Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 7**

**Number of States= 2**

**Total Enrollment= 2,384**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100%**

---

### Growth in Number of Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>New schools</th>
<th>Total schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Growth in Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Primary</th>
<th>Middle</th>
<th>Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Distribution of Schools by Level

- Primary: 57%
- Middle: 57%
- Other: 14%

---

### Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

d. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth

---

### Discontinued School Name

- North Star Academy - Downtown Campus High School
- North Star Academy - Downtown Campus Middle School
- North Star Academy - Vailsburg Campus Elementary School

### Reason No Longer Profiled

- North Star Academy operates under one charter and has only one state ID
- North Star Academy was mistakenly profiled as four schools last year

---

**88 of 133**
### UNO Charter School Network

**Address**
954 W. Washington Boulevard, 3rd Fl
Chicago, Illinois 60607

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 312-432-6301
Fax: 312-432-0077

**Website and e-mail**
www.unocharterschools.org

**Year Founded**
1998

**Year Founded**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Fuentes Elementary</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>k-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esperanza Charter School</td>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AUS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNO Veterans Memorial Campus 1</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNO Veterans Memorial Campus 2</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNO Veterans Memorial High School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>9-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavio Paz</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>k-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officer Donald Marquez Charter</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>k-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufino Tamayo</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 8

**Number of States**: 1

**Total Enrollment**: 3,666

**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

**Notes**:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- Campus enrollment not reported, district enrollment (3334) divided by number of campuses (7).

**Growth in Number of Schools**

**Growth in Number of Students**

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

**Discontinued School Name**: Bartolomé de Las Casas Elementary (Las Casas Occupational HS)

**Reason No Longer Profiled**: Closed due to facility-related issues
### Winfree Academy Charter Schools, Inc.

**Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools**

**2009-10**

**Address**
6221 Riverside Drive, #110
Irving, Texas 75039

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 972-869-3250
Fax: 972-869-3282

**Website and e-mail**
Website: www.winfreeacademy.com
e-mail: poshea@winfreeacademy.com

**Year Founded**
2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Denton</td>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Grapevine</td>
<td>Grapevine</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Irving</td>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Lewisville</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy North Richland Hills</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Richardson</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10 = 6
Number of States = 1
Total Enrollment = 1,862
Percent of Schools Making AYP = 0%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Distribution of Schools by Level:
  - High 100%

**Growth in Number of Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>New schools</th>
<th>Total schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Growth in Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>High 100%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Distribution of Schools by Level**

- High 100%
### YES Prep Public Schools

**Address:** 6201 Bonhomme, Suite 168N  
**City:** Houston  
**State:** Texas  
**Zip Code:** 77036  
**Telephone:** 713-574-7600  
**Fax:** 713-589-2502  
**Website:** www.yesprep.org  
**Year Founded:** 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YES PREP - WEST</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>6-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES PREP - WEST</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>6-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Prep East End</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>6-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Prep Lee</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>6-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Southwest</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>6-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Prep North Central</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Prep Southeast</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>6-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 7  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 3,374  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

---

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

---

**Diagram:**
- **Growth in Number of Schools**
  - New schools: Data points showing an increasing trend in the number of schools from 2001 to 2009.
  - Total schools: Line graph showing the total number of schools from 2001 to 2009.

- **Growth in Number of Students**
  - Line graph showing the growth in number of students from 2001 to 2009.

- **Distribution of Schools by Level**
  - Pie chart showing the distribution of schools by level with Middle schools at 71%, Other at 29%.
### Academies of Excellence, Inc.

**Address**
303 West Moody Boulevard
Bunnell, Florida 32110

**Phone**
386-586-7500

**Website**
www.cornerstoneelem.com

**Year Founded**
2002

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boston Avenue Charter School</td>
<td>Deland</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>k - 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Academy</td>
<td>Daytona Beach</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

### Academy of Tucson, Inc.

**Address**
10720 E. 22nd Street
Tucson, Arizona 85748

**Phone**
520-733-0096

**Website**
bud@at.tuccoxmail.com

**Year Founded**
1999

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Academy of Tucson Elementary School</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>k - 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academy of Tucson Middle School</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>6 - 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academy of Tucson High School</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
## Albert Einstein Academy

**Address**
3035 Ash Street
San Diego, CA 92102

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 619-795-1190
Fax: 619-795-1180

**Website and e-mail**
Website: www.aeacs.org
E-mail: None

**Year Founded**
2002

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albert Einstein Academy Charter</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>K-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>-21 API, Met Targets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Einstein Academy Charter Middle</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>-5 API, Met 0 Targets</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 2

**Notes:**
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

d. Allsport Enterprises, Inc

**Address**
265 W. Valencia Rd.
Tucson, Arizona 85706

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 520-887-5863
Fax: 520-887-5869

**Website and e-mail**
Website: None
E-mail: None

**Year Founded**
2007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allsport Academy</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>5-9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Underperforming</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 1

**Notes:**
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year
### Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>265 W. Valencia Rd.</td>
<td>Phone 520-887-5863</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucson, Arizona 85706</td>
<td>Fax 520-887-5869</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Academy of Leadership</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>k-7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Academy of Leadership - Central</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Leaders Primary School</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>K-3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>0%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 300  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- Discontinued School Name:  
  - Reason No Longer Profiled

### Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3636 N. Central, Suite 850</td>
<td>Phone 602-297-8500</td>
<td><a href="http://www.aaechighschools.com">www.aaechighschools.com</a></td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoenix, AZ 85012</td>
<td>Fax 602-297-8540</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wconley@aaechighschools.com">wconley@aaechighschools.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AAEC - SMCC Campus</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AAEC Paradise Valley</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Agribusiness &amp; Equine Center - Red Mountain</td>
<td>Mesa</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 818  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 67%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- Discontinued School Name:  
  - Reason No Longer Profiled
### Arizona Community Development Corporation

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2050 North Wilmot Road</td>
<td>Phone 520-721-4205</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucson, AZ 95712</td>
<td>Fax 520-721-4263</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>La Paloma Academy</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Paloma Academy Lakeside</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 1,482
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- c. Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled

### Aspira of Florida, Inc.

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4100 NE 2nd Avenue, Suite 302</td>
<td>Phone 305-576-8494</td>
<td><a href="http://www.aspirafl.org">www.aspirafl.org</a></td>
<td>1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami, FL 33137</td>
<td>Fax 305-576-6217</td>
<td><a href="mailto:aspirafl@aol.com">aspirafl@aol.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASPIRA - Eugenio Maria De Hostos Youth Leadership Charter School</td>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASPIRA Youth Leadership Charter School</td>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASPIRA South Youth Leadership Charter School</td>
<td>Homestead</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 3
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 1,423
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- c. Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled
### Association for Development of Academic Excellence

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Elementary</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>K - 4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Middle School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>5 - 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls and Boys Preparatory High School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Notes:</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a.</td>
<td>Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td>2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BASIS Scottsdale</td>
<td>Scottsdale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>5 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASIS Tucson</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>5 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 3 | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 746 | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100% |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Discontinued School Name</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### BASIS School, Inc.

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BASIS Scottsdale</td>
<td>Scottsdale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>5 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASIS Tucson</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>5 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 2 | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 1,248 | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100% |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Discontinued School Name</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
### Bay Area Charter School, Inc.

**Address**
P.O. Box 2126
League City, TX 77574

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 281-316-0001  
Fax: 281-316-0018

**Website and e-mail**
bayareacharter.com  
info@bayareacharter.com

**Year Founded**
1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bay Area Charter Elementary School</td>
<td>El Lago</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>K-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Area Charter Middle School</td>
<td>League City</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Academic acceptable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed White Memorial High School</td>
<td>League City</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>8-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Total Enrollment:** 369  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

### Beginning with Children Foundation

**Address**
575 Lexington Ave
New York, NY 10022

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 212-750-9320  
Fax: 212-753-5927

**Website and e-mail**
www.bwcf.org  
info@bwcf.org

**Year Founded**
1989

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beginning with Children Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Partnership Charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 2  
**Total Enrollment:** 745  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  

**Discontinued School Name**

**Reason No Longer Profiled**
## Betty Shabazz International Charter School

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbara A. Sizemore Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Shabazz International Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuSable Leadership Academy</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 880
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

### Brighter Choice Charter Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brighter Choice School for Boys</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brighter Choice School for Girls</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 2
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 469
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 50%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

**Address**
7823 S. Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60619

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 773-651-1221
Fax: 773-651-0302

**Website and e-mail**
www.bsics.net
None

**Year Founded**
1998

---

**Address**
250 Central Avenue
Albany, NY 12206

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 518-694-4100
Fax: 518-694-4123

**Website and e-mail**
www.brighterchoice.org
None

**Year Founded**
2002

---

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
## Bright Star Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2636 Mansfield Avenue</td>
<td>323-954-9957</td>
<td><a href="http://www.brightstarschools.org">www.brightstarschools.org</a></td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Los Angeles, CA 90016</td>
<td>323-954-6415</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@brightstarschools.org">info@brightstarschools.org</a></td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Grade Levels Served | Made AYP | State Rating |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stella Middle Charter Academy</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright Star Secondary Charter Academy</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 548
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

### Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.

## Buckeye On-Line School for Success

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>119 East Fifth Street</td>
<td>866-642-9237</td>
<td><a href="http://www.buckeye.schoolfusion.us">www.buckeye.schoolfusion.us</a></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>East Liverpool, OH 43920</td>
<td>330-385-4535</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Grade Levels Served | Made AYP | State Rating |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buckeye On-line School for Success</td>
<td>East Liverpool</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>YES</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 1
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 1,755
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

### Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
### CAFA, Inc.

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1120 S. Gilbert Road, Gilbert, AZ 85296</td>
<td>Phone 480-635-1900, Fax 480-635-1906</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**School Name**

| Learning Foundation and Performing Arts Alta Mesa | Mesa, AZ | 2006 | 127 | k 8 | YES | Yes | Performing |
| Learning Foundation Performing Arts School | Mesa, AZ | 2003 | 161 | k 10 | YES | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Learning Foundation and Performing Arts Gilbert | Gilbert, AZ | 2006 | 242 | k 10 | YES | Yes | Performing Plus |

**Notes:**

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. 

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3
**Number of States:** 1
**Total Enrollment:** 530
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Discontinued School Name**

**Reason No Longer Profiled**

### Calli Ollin Academy

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>200 North Stone Avenue, Third Floor, Tucson, AZ 85702</td>
<td>Phone 520-882-3029, Fax 520-882-3041</td>
<td><a href="http://www.calliolin.com">www.calliolin.com</a></td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**School Name**

| Calli Ollin Academy | Tucson, AZ | 1997 | 58 | 9 12 | YES | No | Underperforming |
| Calli Ollin Academy | Tucson, AZ | 2005 | 66 | 9 12 | YES | No | 0% |
| Toltecail High School | Tucson, AZ | 2002 | 138 | 9 12 | YES | Yes | Performing |

**Notes:**

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. 

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3
**Number of States:** 1
**Total Enrollment:** 262
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 33%
### Calvin Nelms Charter Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Nelms High School</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Nelms Middle School</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>5 - 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Nelms Northwest</td>
<td>Katy</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>K - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3  Number of States: 1  Total Enrollment: 297  Percent of Schools Making AYP: 67%

Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

### Celerity Educational Group

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Celerity Dyad Charter School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>K - 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+118 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celerity Nascent Charter School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>K - 8</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+112 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celerity Troika Charter School</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>K - 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+279 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3  Number of States: 1  Total Enrollment: 970  Percent of Schools Making AYP: 33%

Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.
# Cesar Chavez Public Charter Schools

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**  
2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chavez Prep</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>55.47%</td>
<td>28.46%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez Capitol Hill Campus</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3.30%</td>
<td>3.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez Parkside Campus</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>4.81%</td>
<td>4.35%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,383  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 33%

**Notes:**  
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c.

---

# Civitas Schools

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**  
2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Chartered School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - Wrightwood Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - North Academy Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago International Charter School - Ralph Ellison Campus</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AWS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,680  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 0%

**Notes:**  
a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c.
### Community & Economic Development Organization of Gads

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crossroad Academy Charter School of Business</td>
<td>Quincy</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 1**

**Number of States: 1**

**Total Enrollment: 310**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%**

#### Notes:

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Discontinued School Name
- Reason No Longer Profiled

### Creative Urban Education, Inc.

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ford Academy: School for Creative Studies</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>6-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No Grade</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 1**

**Number of States: 1**

**Total Enrollment: 382**

**Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%**

#### Notes:

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Discontinued School Name
- Reason No Longer Profiled
### Daisy Education Corporation

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paragon Science Academy Elementary School</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoran Science Academy - Phoenix</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson (Davis Monthan)</td>
<td>Tucson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Excelling</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3 | Number of States: 1 | Total Enrollment: 810 | Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100% |

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c.

### DC Prep

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DC Prep Benning Elementary Campus</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>k-1</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC Prep Edgewood Elementary Campus</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>k-3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC Prep Edgewood Middle Campus</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>4-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3 | Number of States: 1 | Total Enrollment: 936 | Percent of Schools Making AYP: 50% |

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
c.
### Democratic Schools Research Institute

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4618 San Pedro Ave Ste 104</td>
<td>210-738-0020</td>
<td>dsrinstitute.com</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>through website</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **School Name**: Monticello
  - **City**: San Antonio
  - **State**: TX
  - **Year Founded**: 2009
  - **Enrollment**: 90
  - **Grade Levels Served**: 10 - 11
  - **Charter School**: YES
  - **Virtual School**: No
  - **State Rating**: NOT RATED: OTHER

- **School Name**: San Antonio School for Inquiry & Creativity
  - **City**: San Antonio
  - **State**: TX
  - **Year Founded**: 2009
  - **Enrollment**: 283
  - **Grade Levels Served**: K - 12
  - **Charter School**: YES
  - **Virtual School**: Yes
  - **State Rating**: AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2
**Number of States**: 1
**Total Enrollment**: 373
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

*Notes:*
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Other

### East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1020 Elm Ave 100</td>
<td>254-799-4191</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco, TX 76704</td>
<td>254-799-4525</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **School Name**: Audre and Bernard Rapoport Academy
  - **City**: Waco
  - **State**: TX
  - **Year Founded**: 1998
  - **Enrollment**: 178
  - **Grade Levels Served**: K - 4
  - **Charter School**: YES
  - **Virtual School**: Yes
  - **State Rating**: RECOGNIZED

- **School Name**: Paul and Jane Meyer Public High School
  - **City**: Waco
  - **State**: TX
  - **Year Founded**: 2009
  - **Enrollment**: 89
  - **Grade Levels Served**: 9 - 12
  - **Charter School**: YES
  - **Virtual School**: No
  - **State Rating**: EXEMPLARY

- **School Name**: Quinn Campus Public Middle School
  - **City**: Waco
  - **State**: TX
  - **Year Founded**: 2008
  - **Enrollment**: 102
  - **Grade Levels Served**: 5 - 8
  - **Charter School**: YES
  - **Virtual School**: Yes
  - **State Rating**: EXEMPLARY

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 3
**Number of States**: 1
**Total Enrollment**: 369
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 67%

*Notes:*
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Other
### EDSYS, Inc.

**Address:** 717 Liberty Avenue, Suite 900, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222  
**Telephone and Fax:** Phone 412-690-2489, Fax 412-690-2316  
**Website and e-mail:** www.edsys.org, info@edsys.org  
**Year Founded:** 2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
<th>Reason No Longer Profiled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City Charter High School</td>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 1  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 575  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Discontinued School Name: Threshold Academy  
- Reason No Longer Profiled: Orleans MI 1996 175 K-6 YES Yes B

### EightCAP Inc.

**Address:** 904 Oak Dr., Greenville, MI 48838  
**Telephone and Fax:** Phone 616-754-9315, Fax 616-754-9310  
**Website and e-mail:** www.eightcap.org, None

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Threshold Academy</td>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>K-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 1  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 175  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Discontinued School Name: Threshold Academy  
- Reason No Longer Profiled: Orleans MI 1996 175 K-6 YES Yes B
### Envision Schools Colorado

**Address:** 2540 Holly St  
**City:** Denver  
**State:** CO  
**Year Founded:** 2009  
**Phone:** 303-893-0805  
**Fax:** 303-320-7665  
**Website:** www.ventureprep.org  
**E-mail:** None

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>2009 Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Envision Leadership Prep</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>6 to 10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 1  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 179  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

### Espiritu Community Development Corporation

**Address:** 4848 South 2nd Street  
**City:** Phoenix  
**State:** AZ  
**Year Founded:** 1995  
**Phone:** 602-243-7788  
**Fax:** 602-243-7799  
**Website:** www.espiritu.org  
**E-mail:** None

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>2009 Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esperanza Montessori Academy</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>K to 3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyes Maria Ruiz Leadership Academy</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>4 to 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NFL YET College Prep Academy</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>7 to 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 849  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

---

107 of 133
### eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>eStem Elementary Public Charter School</td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eStem Middle Public Charter School</td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eStem High Public Charter School</td>
<td>Little Rock</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 3
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 956
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

### Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.

### Foundation for Behavioral Resources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arbor Academy</td>
<td>Battle Creek</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland Academy</td>
<td>Kalamazoo</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 447
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

### Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
### Galapagos Charter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Galapagos Charter School</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>K 6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Fully Recognized</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 1
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 316
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

### Golden Rule Schools Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>K 2</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule Charter School</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>K 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule Desoto</td>
<td>De Soto</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>K 5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 3
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 755
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

### Notes:

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
# Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accelerated Learning Center</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. M L Garza-Gonzalez Charter School</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GCCLR Institute of Technology</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 282
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%

Notes:

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.

---

# Harlem Village Academies

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Village Academy Leadership</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 2
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 623
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

Notes:

- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
### Honors Academy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer Academy</td>
<td>Wilmer</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>DISTRICT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 1
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 177
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 0%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.

### Hyde Leadership Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hyde Leadership charter School</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>In Good Standing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDE Leadership School</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td></td>
<td>No</td>
<td>42.81%, 35.74%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2
- **Number of States**: 1
- **Total Enrollment**: 1,330
- **Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
# ISUS International

**Address**: 140 North Keowee Street, Dayton, Ohio 45402  
**Telephone**: 937-223-2323  
**Website**: www.isusinc.com  
**Year Founded**: 2004

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ISUS Institute Of Construction Technology</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISUS Institute of Health Care</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Improvement Year 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISUS Trade &amp; Technology Prep - Manufacturing</td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Improvement Year 1 (Delay)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 3  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 207  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 33%

# Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.

**Address**: 4434 Roland, San Antonio, TX 78222  
**Telephone**: 210-333-6227  
**Website**: jubileeacademiccenter.com  
**Year Founded**: 2008

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alpha Academy</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BCFS - San Antonio</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee Academy</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 3  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 635  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 67%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. The organization’s year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.
L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.  Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

### School Details

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>La Amistad Love &amp; Learning Academy</td>
<td>Missouri City</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Amistad Love &amp; Learning Academy</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>k-3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Amistad Love &amp; Learning Academy</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

---

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3
**Number of States:** 1
**Total Enrollment:** 347
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 0%

---

### Metro Charter Academy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Excel Center - Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excel Center - Lewisville</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro Academy of Math and Science</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>k-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

---

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3
**Number of States:** 1
**Total Enrollment:** 359
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 33%

---
### Midland Academy of Advanced & Creative Studies

- **School Name:** Midland Academy of Advanced & Creative Studies
- **City:** Midland
- **State:** MI
- **Year Founded:** 1997
- **Enrollment:** 248
- **Charter School:** Yes
- **Virtual School:** Yes
- **Made AYP:** Yes
- **State Rating:** A

#### Grade Levels Served
- From: k
- To: 12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Midland Academy of Advanced &amp; Creative Studies</td>
<td>Midland</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>k - 12</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 1
- Number of States: 1
- Total Enrollment: 248
- Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

### Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse

- **School Name:** Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse of Detroit
- **City:** Detroit
- **State:** MI
- **Year Founded:** 1995
- **Enrollment:** 396
- **Charter School:** Yes
- **Virtual School:** Yes
- **Made AYP:** Yes
- **State Rating:** C

#### Grade Levels Served
- From: k
- To: 5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse of Detroit</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>k - 5</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 1
- Number of States: 1
- Total Enrollment: 396
- Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%
### New America Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New America Schools-Aurora</td>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New America Schools-Jeffco</td>
<td>Lakewood</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New America Schools-Northglenn</td>
<td>Northglenn</td>
<td>CO</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>9 - 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>NO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 1,296
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%

Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

### New City Public Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The New City School</td>
<td>Long Beach</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>k - 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 1
Number of States: 1
Total Enrollment: 509
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%

Notes:
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c. The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.
# New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Early Childhood Academy</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Frontiers Charter School</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Frontiers Middle School</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>AEA: ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3  
Number of States: 1  
Total Enrollment: 609  
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

# New Visions Academy, Inc.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Visions Academy</td>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Visions Academy - St. John's Campus</td>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Performing</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Visions Academy - Star Valley</td>
<td>Payson</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3  
Number of States: 1  
Total Enrollment: 147  
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 67%

Notes:

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
c. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
### One Stop Multiservice Charter School

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One Stop Multiservice</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Stop Multiservice High School</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Stop Multiservice Weslaco</td>
<td>Weslaco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No AEA: ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  

b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  

c. The organization’s year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

---

### Pointe Educational Services

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served To</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canyon Points Academy</td>
<td>Glendale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Performing Plus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinnacle Point Academy</td>
<td>Glendale</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Pointe Preparatory</td>
<td>Phoenix</td>
<td>AZ</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Highly Performing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  

b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  

c.
## Por Vida, Inc.

**Address:**
- 1135 Mission Road, San Antonio, TX 78210

**Telephone and Fax:**
- Phone: 210-532-8816
- Fax: 210-534-0795

**Website and e-mail:**
- www.por-vida.org
- jrendon@por-vida.org

**Year Founded:** 2009

### Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi College Prep High School</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar E Chavez Academy</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por Vida Academy</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>9-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 305

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 33%

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.

## Rocketship Education

**Address:**
- 550 Kingsley Avenue, Palo Alto, CA 94301

**Telephone and Fax:**
- Phone: 408-286-3330
- Fax: 408-286-3331

**Website and e-mail:**
- www.rsed.org
- info@rsed.org

**Year Founded:** 2007

### Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rocketship Mateo Sheedy Elementary</td>
<td>San Jose</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>k-4</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+34 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 1

**Number of States:** 1

**Total Enrollment:** 321

**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

### Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- The organization's year founded was estimated using the earliest year for which school information was available.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maya Angelou Public Charter School Shaw High</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>40%, 32%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maya Angelou Public Charter School Evans High</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>19.51%, 14.63%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maya Angelou Public Charter School Shaw Middle</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>31.02%, 40.11%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 3
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 554
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0%

Notes:
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth.
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Montessori</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>ACADEMICALLY ACCEPTABLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Montessori II</td>
<td>Weslaco</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon Montessori III</td>
<td>Harlingen</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>NOT RATED: OTHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10= 3
Number of States= 1
Total Enrollment= 620
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 67%
### St. HOPE Public Schools

**Address**
3400 3rd Avenue
Sacramento, CA 95817

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 916-649-7900  
Fax: 916-455-6591

**Website and e-mail**
www.sthopepublicschools.org  
info@sthopepublicschools.org

**Year Founded**
2003

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Public School Seven</td>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>k 8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>+69 API, Met Targets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento High School</td>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>9 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No valid base API</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 1,347  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year

### SVRC Industries, Inc.

**Address**
919 Veterans Memorial Pkwy  
Saginaw, Michigan 48601

**Telephone and Fax**
Phone: 989-752-6176  
Fax: 989-752-3111

**Website and e-mail**
www.svrcindustries.com  
mptres@svrcindustries.com

**Year Founded**
1995

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>2009 Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County Transition Academy</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>7 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw Learn to Earn Academy</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>10 12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 253  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

**Notes:**
- Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- Data is not available for some schools.
### TechEdventures

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**  
2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eagle Academy Charter School</td>
<td>Fort Lauderdale</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart School Charter Middle</td>
<td>Fort Lauderdale</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>6-8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 2  
Number of States: 1  
Total Enrollment: 700  
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 0%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.

### Texas Boys Choir

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**  
2009-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>7-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts Elementary</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>3-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Texas Elementary School of the Arts</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>k-6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3  
Number of States: 1  
Total Enrollment: 572  
Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year
- c.
### The SEED Foundation

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington, DC 20036</td>
<td>Fax 202-785-4124</td>
<td><a href="mailto:seedfoundation@seedfoundation.com">seedfoundation@seedfoundation.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**School Name** | **City** | **State** | **Year Founded** | **Enrollment** | **2009 Grade Levels Served** | **Charter School** | **Virtual School** | **Made AYP** | **State Rating** |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The SEED School of Maryland</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The SEED School of Washington, DC</td>
<td>Washington DC</td>
<td>DC</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 417  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 100%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
- c. 

---

### Three Pillars ESP/Cornerstone Schools

**Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools**

**2009-10**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone and Fax</th>
<th>Website and e-mail</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6861 E. Nevada</td>
<td>313-892-1860</td>
<td>cornerstoneschools.org</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit, MI 48234</td>
<td>Fax 313-892-1861</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ernestine.sanders@cornerstoneschools.org">ernestine.sanders@cornerstoneschools.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**School Name** | **City** | **State** | **Year Founded** | **Enrollment** | **2009 Grade Levels Served** | **Charter School** | **Virtual School** | **Made AYP** | **State Rating** |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln-King Academy</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington-Parks Academy</td>
<td>Redford</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>k</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No Grade</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10**: 2  
**Number of States**: 1  
**Total Enrollment**: 668  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP**: 50%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
- c. 

---

Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled

---

Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled
## Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.

### Address
12121 Veterans Memorial Dr #10
Houston, TX 77067

### Telephone and Fax
- Phone: 281-440-8853
- Fax: 281-440-4233

### Year Founded
2003

### Website and e-mail
None

### School Name
- **Two Dimensions at Corsicana**
  - City: Houston
  - State: TX
  - Year Founded: 2003
  - Enrollment: 62
  - Grade Levels Served: k to 2
  - Made AYP: YES
  - State Rating: EXEMPLARY

- **Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy**
  - City: Houston
  - State: TX
  - Year Founded: 2003
  - Enrollment: 191
  - Grade Levels Served: k to 6
  - Made AYP: YES
  - State Rating: EXEMPLARY

- **Two Dimensions/Vickery**
  - City: Houston
  - State: TX
  - Year Founded: 2003
  - Enrollment: 175
  - Grade Levels Served: k to 4
  - Made AYP: YES
  - State Rating: EXEMPLARY

### Notes:
- **Discontinued School Name**
  - Reason No Longer Profiled

### Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3
### Number of States: 1
### Total Enrollment: 428
### Percent of Schools Making AYP: 100%

### Grade Levels Served
- From 1 to 12

---

## Universal Companies, Inc.

### Address
800 S. 15th Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19146

### Telephone and Fax
- Phone: 215-732-6518
- Fax: 215-732-6519

### Year Founded
1999

### Website and e-mail
www.universalcompanies.org

### School Name
- **Stanton Edwin M School**
  - City: Philadelphia
  - State: PA
  - Year Founded: 2002
  - Enrollment: 222
  - Grade Levels Served: k to 7
  - Made AYP: YES
  - State Rating: DISTRICT

- **Edwin H. Vare Middle School**
  - City: Philadelphia
  - State: PA
  - Year Founded: 2002
  - Enrollment: 389
  - Grade Levels Served: 5 to 8
  - Made AYP: NO
  - State Rating: DISTRICT

- **Universal Institute Charter School**
  - City: Philadelphia
  - State: PA
  - Year Founded: 1999
  - Enrollment: 562
  - Grade Levels Served: k to 8
  - Made AYP: YES
  - State Rating: GROUP MET TARGET USING CONFIDENCE INTERVAL

### Notes:
- **Discontinued School Name**
  - Reason No Longer Profiled

### Total Number of Schools in 2009-10: 3
### Number of States: 1
### Total Enrollment: 1,203
### Percent of Schools Making AYP: 67%
### Varnett Schools, Inc.

**Address**
5025 South Willow Drive  
Houston, TX 77035

**Telephone and Fax**
- Phone: 713-667-4051  
- Fax: 713-723-5853

**Website and e-mail**
- varnett.org

**Year Founded**
1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Varnett School - East</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>EXEMPLARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Varnett School - Northeast</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnett Charter School</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>k-5</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>RECOGNIZED</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 1,552  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
- c.  

---

### Woodbridge Management & Education Services, Inc.

**Address**
211 Maple Street  
Big Rapids, MI 49307

**Telephone and Fax**
- Phone: 231-527-1460  
- Fax: 231-527-1564

**Website and e-mail**
- www.woodbridgegroupinc.org

**Year Founded**
1996

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year Founded</th>
<th>Enrollment</th>
<th>Grade Levels Served</th>
<th>Charter School</th>
<th>Virtual School</th>
<th>Made AYP</th>
<th>State Rating</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Byron Center Charter School</td>
<td>Byron Center</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>k-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Charter Academy</td>
<td>Big Rapids</td>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>7-12</td>
<td>YES</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Number of Schools in 2009-10:** 3  
**Number of States:** 1  
**Total Enrollment:** 858  
**Percent of Schools Making AYP:** 100%

**Notes:**
- a. Data for 2001 to 2006 are estimates for student growth  
- b. 2009 refers to the 2009-10 school year  
- c.  

---

Discontinued School Name  
Reason No Longer Profiled

---

Discontinued School Name  
Reason No Longer Profiled
Appendix A
Reader’s Guide

Definition of Terms

- **Charter School**: Charter schools provide free elementary/secondary education under a charter granted by a legislatively recognized public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools.

- **Virtual School**: A virtual school (also known as cyber school) delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication. A virtual school meets the definition and requirements of schools as specified in state statutes.

- **Education Management Organization (EMO)**: An EMO is an organization or firm that manages at least one school that receives public funds and operates the public school(s) it manages under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. EMOs can be for-profit or nonprofit organizations. They can manage traditional public schools or charter schools.

- **Instructional Levels**: Instructional levels are calculated from the lowest and highest grades for which students are enrolled in a school. According to the Common Core of Data:
  
  - *Primary schools* are those with a low grade of prekindergarten through grade 3 and an upper grade of up to 8.
  
  - *Middle schools* contain a low grade of 4-7 and an upper grade ranging from 4 to 9.
  
  - *High schools* have a low grade of 7 to 12 and must extend through grade 12.
  
  - *Other* includes all other grade configurations, including schools that are completely ungraded.
## Appendix B: State Resources Table

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Enrollment Reported</th>
<th>AYP Reported</th>
<th>State Rating Reported</th>
<th>Relevant websites</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DC</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www.ncib.osse.dc.gov/">http://www.ncib.osse.dc.gov/</a></td>
<td>DC Charter Board was contacted but did not provide information regarding DC's EMO-managed schools. All information was retrieved from website listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IA</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www.iowaschoolprofiles.com/">http://www.iowaschoolprofiles.com/</a></td>
<td>Information on the only Iowa for-profit EMO-managed school was retrieved from Iowa School Profiles website.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IL</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://iirc.niu.edu/ListSchools.aspx">http://iirc.niu.edu/ListSchools.aspx</a></td>
<td>Illinois State Board of Education does not track EMOs or EMO-managed schools. 2009 enrollments, AYP status, and state ratings were gathered from the Illinois school report card website listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Enrollment Reported</td>
<td>AYP Reported</td>
<td>State Rating Reported</td>
<td>Relevant websites</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td><a href="http://mustang.doe.state.in.us/AP/AYPpress.cfm">http://mustang.doe.state.in.us/AP/AYPpress.cfm</a></td>
<td>Indiana Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. Information was gathered using Indiana Department of Education website.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LA</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www">http://www</a> doe.state.la.us/ide/saa/2900.asp</td>
<td>Louisiana Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. Information was gathered using Louisiana Department of Education website.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://profiles">http://profiles</a> doe.mass.edu/search/search.aspx?leftNavId=</td>
<td>Massachusetts’ list was confirmed by Lee DeLorenzo, Project Coordinator, Massachusetts Department of Elementary &amp; Secondary Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www">http://www</a> mdreportcard org/</td>
<td>Maryland State Department of Education charter school office was contacted but did not provide any information regarding EMO-managed schools.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MI</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="https://oeaa.state.mi.us/ayp">https://oeaa.state.mi.us/ayp</a></td>
<td>All information regarding Michigan’s EMO-managed schools was retrieved using websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://education.state.mn.us/ReportCard2005/index.do">http://education.state.mn.us/ReportCard2005/index.do</a></td>
<td>Minnesota Department of Education does not track EMOs or EMO-managed schools. All information was gathered using websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MO</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td><a href="http://dese.mo.gov/schooldata/school_data.html">http://dese.mo.gov/schooldata/school_data.html</a></td>
<td>Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education was contacted but did not respond. All information was gathered using websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td><a href="http://education.state.nj.us/rc/nclb09/nclb.html">http://education.state.nj.us/rc/nclb09/nclb.html</a></td>
<td>New Jersey Department of Education does not track EMOs or EMO-managed schools. All information was gathered using the websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NY</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>see file in AYP EMO folder (<a href="http://www">http://www</a> emsc.nysed.gov/irts/reportcard/2009/home.html)</td>
<td>New York State Education Department was contacted but did not respond. All information was gathered using the websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OK</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td><a href="http://www">http://www</a> sde.state.ok.us/AacctAssess/APIReportCards_Site/2009/Index.htm</td>
<td>Information regarding Oklahoma EMO-managed schools was provided by Steven Huff, Oklahoma Department of Education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OR</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www.ode.state.or.us/data/reportcard/reports.aspx">http://www.ode.state.or.us/data/reportcard/reports.aspx</a></td>
<td>Oregon Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. All information was gathered using the websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PA</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td>2008-2009</td>
<td><a href="http://www.education.state.pa.us/portal/server.pt/community/enrollment/7407">http://www.education.state.pa.us/portal/server.pt/community/enrollment/7407</a></td>
<td>Information regarding Pennsylvania EMOs and EMO-managed schools was provided by Gregg Spadafore, Basic Education Associate, Pennsylvania Department of Education.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Enrollment Reported</td>
<td>AYP Reported</td>
<td>State Rating Reported</td>
<td>Relevant websites</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SC</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://ed.sc.gov/topics/assessment/scores/ayp/2009/default.cfm">http://ed.sc.gov/topics/assessment/scores/ayp/2009/default.cfm</a></td>
<td>South Carolina’s Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. All information was gathered using the websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="http://ed.sc.gov/topics/researchandstats/schoolreportcard/2009/">http://ed.sc.gov/topics/researchandstats/schoolreportcard/2009/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TN</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://edu.reportcard.state.tn.us/pls/apex/f?p=200:1:2302903125423722::NO">http://edu.reportcard.state.tn.us/pls/apex/f?p=200:1:2302903125423722::NO</a>:::</td>
<td>Tennessee’s Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. All information was gathered using the websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UT</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA-STATISTICS/Accountability/Accountability-Reports.aspx">http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA-STATISTICS/Accountability/Accountability-Reports.aspx</a></td>
<td>All information regarding Utah’s EMOs and EMO-managed schools was retrieved using the websites listed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(<a href="http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA-STATISTICS/Educational-Data/Accountability-School-Performance/Accountability-Reports.aspx">http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA-STATISTICS/Educational-Data/Accountability-School-Performance/Accountability-Reports.aspx</a>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WI</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td>2009-2010</td>
<td><a href="http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/Dist_pick.asp">http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/Dist_pick.asp</a></td>
<td>Information regarding Wisconsin’s EMOs and EMO-managed schools provided by Kathleen Culbertson, Wisconsin Department of Public Instruction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/default.asp">http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/default.asp</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="http://dpi.wi.gov/ibstat/pubdata2.html">http://dpi.wi.gov/ibstat/pubdata2.html</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Appendix C: EMO Responses

## Large EMOs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Large EMOs</th>
<th>Date of response</th>
<th>No Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Academy for Urban School Leadership</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achievement First</td>
<td>10/8/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>America CAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Quality Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspire Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concept Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constellation Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmos Foundation Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Dot Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICEF Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDEA Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIPP Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PPEP and Affiliates</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsive Education Solutions</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.</td>
<td>10/13/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit Academy Management</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uplift Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Large EMO Total Response Rate</strong></td>
<td>11%</td>
<td>89%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Medium EMOs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medium EMOs</th>
<th>Date of response</th>
<th>No Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aspira Inc. of Illinois</td>
<td>9/7/2010</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Curriculum Project</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career Success Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Academic Success</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez School Network</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charter School Services of Michigan</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choice Education and Development Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Schools Research Incorporated</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EdKey, Inc.</td>
<td>9/8/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Leadership, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Resource Center, Inc.</td>
<td>9/8/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edvantages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envision Schools</td>
<td>9/17/2010</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Family Kids, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Public Charter School</td>
<td>9/7/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEO Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Hearts Academies</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Tech High</td>
<td>9/17/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honors Academy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innovative Education Management</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman Academy of Learning</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medium EMOs</td>
<td>Date of response</td>
<td>No Response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAD Charter Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learning Matters Educational Group</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life School</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Academies</td>
<td>9/8/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Charter Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastery Learning Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood Centers Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Urban Learning</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble Network of Charter Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omega Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orenda Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradigm Accelerated Charter School</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partnerships to Uplift Communities</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspectives Charter Schools</td>
<td>9/13/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propel Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryle Family Faith Academy</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.</td>
<td>9/13/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Excellence in Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skyline Schools, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Alternatives Program Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Success Charter Network</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Charter Foundation, Inc. (formerly Ideabanc, Inc.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Charter Schools (CASA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucson International Academy, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uncommon Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNO Charter School Network</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfree Academy Charter Schools, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YES Prep Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Medium EMO Total Response Rate**

<p>| 17% | 83% |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Small EMOs</th>
<th>Date of response</th>
<th>No Response</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Academies of Excellence, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academy of Tucson, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Einstein Academy</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allsport Enterprises, Inc.</td>
<td>8/24/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona Community Development Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspara of Florida, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association for Development of Academic Excellence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASIS School, Inc.</td>
<td>9/3/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Area Charter School, Inc.</td>
<td>9/10/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginning with Children Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Shabazz International Charter School</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brighter Choice Charter Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright Star Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckeye On-Line School for Success</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAFA, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calli Ollin Academy</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Nelms Charter Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celerity Educational Group</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Chavez Public Charter Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civitas Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community &amp; Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creative Urban Education, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Education Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC Prep</td>
<td>9/9/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Schools Research Institute</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDSYS, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EightCAP Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envision Schools Colorado</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espiritu Community Development Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.</td>
<td>9/10/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation for Behavioral Resources</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galapagos Charter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rule Schools Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlem Village Academies</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honors Academy</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde Leadership Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISUS International</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Development Corporation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metro Charter Academy</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland Charter Initiative</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small EMOs</td>
<td>Date of response</td>
<td>No Response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New America Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New City Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Visions Academy, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Stop Multiservice Charter School</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointe Educational Services</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Por Vida, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocketship Education</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Forever Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Texas Educational Technologies, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. HOPE Public Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SVRC Industries, Inc.</td>
<td>9/17/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TechEdventures</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Boys Choir</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The SEED Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Pillars ESP/Cornerstone Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Companies, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnett Schools, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbridge Management &amp; Education Services, Inc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Response Rate</td>
<td>14%</td>
<td>86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Response Rate</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td>85%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix D

Methods for Compiling School Profiles

Compiled each year since 2007-2008, Profiles of Nonprofit Education Management Organizations documents the number of nonprofit firms involved in managing publicly-funded schools, identifies the schools they manage, and records the number of students those schools enroll. The Nonprofit Profiles report is modeled after the Profiles of For-Profit Education Management Organizations which has been compiled each year since 1998-1999. The Profiles report was compiled using a combination of data sources. This year the research began with a focus on state departments of education. Each state known to have nonprofit EMOs in operation was contacted to determine whether the state was tracking education management organizations and their schools. If a state tracked EMOs and had released current year enrollments, that information was used to update our data on the EMOs and the schools they operate in that state. Very few states are tracking EMOs or have information on the number and scope of EMO involvement. Therefore, after considering official state sources, we used one or more of the following methods to identify additional EMOs and EMO-managed schools: examination of state charter school directories; general Internet searches; and contacts made with advocacy groups, charter school sponsors, charter schools, or other key informants (see Appendix B for a complete list of methods used for each state).

After this round of state-level research was completed, each identified for-profit EMO was sent a document with descriptive information collected about the company and its schools. Representatives of the EMO were asked to confirm this information. Even though states did not have much data that identified EMOs, once we could determine which schools were operated by EMOs, we relied on the vast amount of information available from official state sources. Therefore, fewer attempts were made to solicit a response from EMOs for the current report than had been attempted in past years. In all cases, two contacts were attempted to solicit a response from each large, medium, and small EMO. Due to the more favorable response rate to faxes sent in 2007-2008, the authors decided to focus on this medium of contact for the current report. In most cases, two faxes were sent to each EMO. If the EMO did not list a fax number, an email was sent to all contacts listed on the company website or through the company website contact form. If neither a company email nor fax number could be located, faxes were sent to the first school listed on the company profile.

As a reflection of the fewer attempts to contact EMOs, we also received a lower response rate than in previous years. Eleven percent of large EMOs responded to our requests this year. We received responses from 17% of medium EMOs in 2009-2010 and 14% of small EMOs.

In most cases in which we received a response, we received all of the information we sought. In a few instances, the returned company profile was still missing years founded or updated enrollments. In these cases, one additional contact was attempted via email to gather the omitted information. For schools in states in which official enrollments had been released, those numbers were reported regardless of the enrollments reported by EMOs. In states for which 2009 enrollments had not been released, updated enrollments sent by the companies were used. In some cases, the state had not yet released 2009 enrollments and the company did not respond. For these schools, official 2009-2010 enrollments have been reported.

The companies profiled represent those Education Management Organizations that the authors could positively identify as for-profit management companies and those classified as Education Management Organizations by state departments of education.